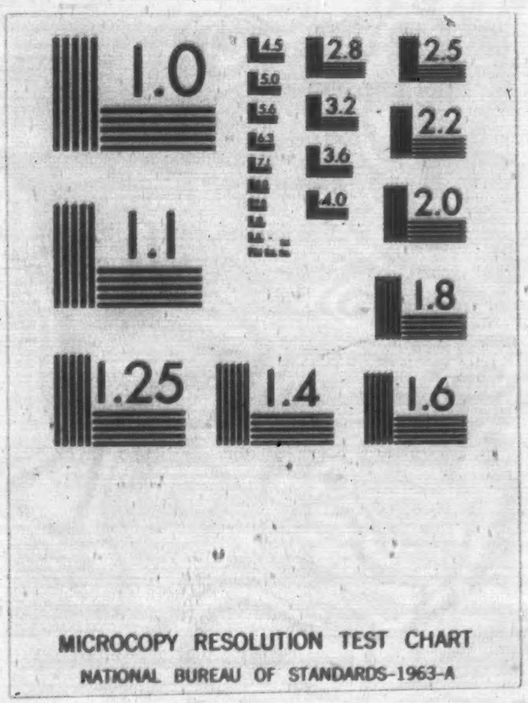
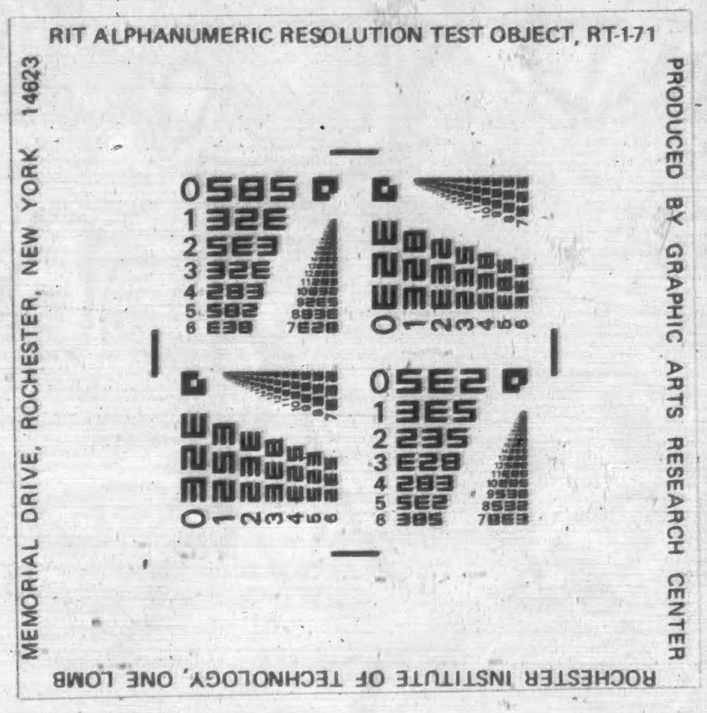

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 18

Continental Troops

Second Regiment, Artillery
A - Ba



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

<u>New York</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 57 6/4524	26	
2	1 4527	27	
3	1 4555	28	
4	1 4556	29	
5	1 4557	30	
6	1 4558	31	
7	1 4560	32	
8	1 4561	33	
9	1 4563	34	
10	1 4567	35	
11	1 4569	36	
12	1 4572	37	
13	1 4574	38	
14	1 4576	39	
15	1 4578	40	
16	1 4580	41	
17	1 4582	42	
18	1 4584	43	
19	1 4586	44	
20	1 4588	45	
21	1 4590	46	
22	1 4592	47	
23	1 4594	48	
24	1 4596	49	
25		50	

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of part of Collonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States of America, from the first day of October, 1777, to the first day of January, 1778.

* * *

		£	s	d	*Dollars.*
Amount of Field & Staff.....		238	10	0	[795]
Capt. Andrew Moody's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	127	4	0	424
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Decem: amounts to..	124	14	0	415 48-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Janu: amounts to....	125	9	0	418 12-72
Capt. Robert Walker's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to.....	105	6	0	351
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov; to 1 Decem. amounts to..	105	6	0	351
Do	Pay roll from 1 Decem. to 1 Jan: amounts to..	105	6	0	351
Capt. Gershom Mott's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to.....	151	6	0	504 24-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Decem. amounts to..	138	16	0	462 48-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Janu: amounts to.....	138	16	0	462 48-72
Capt. Theodore Blesse	pay roll from 1 Octob: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	113	2	5	377 5-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Dec: amounts to.....	85	17	5	286 17-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec. to 1 Janu: amounts to.....	90	4	0	300 48-72
Capt. Anthony Post's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	591	4	0	1970 48-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov. to 1 Decem. amounts to..	386	14	0	1289
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Janu: amounts to....	370	16	0	1236
Samuel Lockwood's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	159	2	0	530 24-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Dec: amounts to.....	171	13	2	572 14-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Jan: amounts to.....	168	18	0	563
Capt. Isaiah Wool's	pay roll from 1 Octob: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	60	14	0	202 24-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Dec: amounts to..	60	4	0	200 48-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Jan: amounts to..	60	4	0	200 48-72
Capt. Jonathan Brown	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	163	4	4	544 4-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Dec: amounts to..	157	18	0	526 24-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Decem: to 1 Janu: amounts to..	172	14	0	575 48-72
	Lawful money.....	£4173	2	4	13910 28-72

	£	s	d
	4173	2	4
Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters and Absentees.....	129	10	6
	4043	11	10

Endorsement.—Coll. Lamb. 1 Jan: 1778. A Pay Abstract of Coll. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery from the 1 day of Octo. 1777, to the 1 day of January, 1778.

(Copy.)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of part of Collonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States of America, from the first day of October, 1777, to the first day of January, 1778.

* * *

		£	s	d	Dollars.
Amount of Field & Staff.....		238	10	0	[795]
Capt. Andrew Moody's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	127	4	0	424
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Decem: amounts to..	124	14	0	415 48-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Janu: amounts to....	125	9	0	418 12-72
Capt. Robert Walker's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to.....	105	6	0	351
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Decem. amounts to..	105	6	0	351
Do	Pay roll from 1 Decem. to 1 Jan: amounts to..	105	6	0	351
Capt. Gershom Mott's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to.....	151	6	0	504 24-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Decem. amounts to..	138	16	0	462 48-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Janu: amounts to.....	138	16	0	462 48-72
Capt. Theodore Blesses	pay roll from 1 Octob: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	113	2	5	377 5-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Dec: amounts to.....	85	17	5	286 17-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec. to 1 Janu: amounts to.....	90	4	0	300 48-72
Capt. Anthony Post's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	591	4	0	1970 48-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov. to 1 Decem. amounts to..	386	14	0	1289
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Janu: amounts to....	370	16	0	1236
Samuel Lockwood's	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	159	2	0	530 24-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Dec: amounts to.....	171	13	2	572 14-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Jan: amounts to	168	18	0	563
Capt. Isaiah Wool's	pay roll from 1 Octob: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	60	14	0	202 24-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Dec: amounts to..	60	4	0	200 48-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Dec: to 1 Jan: amounts to..	60	4	0	200 48-72
Capt. Jonathan Brown	pay roll from 1 Octo: to 1 Nov: amounts to..	163	4	4	544 4-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Nov: to 1 Dec: amounts to..	157	18	0	526 24-72
Do	Pay roll from 1 Decem: to 1 Janu: amounts to..	172	14	0	575 48-72
	Lawful money.....	£4173	2	4	13910 28-72

	£	s	d
	4173 :	2 :	4
Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters and Absentees.....	129 :	10 :	6
	4043 :	11 :	10

Endorsement.—Coll. Lamb. 1 Jan: 1778. A Pay Abstract of Coll. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery from the 1 day of Octo. 1777, to the 1 day of January, 1778.

(Copy.)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery for January, 1778.

* * *

		Dollars.
Total of Staff		106 5-90
	Companies:	
Capt.	Sebastern Bauman	386⅓
	James Lee	512⅔
	John Doughty	425⅓
	Andrew Porter	410⅓
	Samuel Mansfield	537 20-90
	Gibbs Jones	287 55-90
	Thomas Clark	322
	Thomas Randall	371⅓
	Total	3359 20-90 Doll's.

JNO. DOUGHTY.
Capt. Comd.

Ex'd.

JOHN CRANE,
Comm'dr Artillery.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due the officers & men of said Regiment the sum of three thousand three hundred fifty nine dollars & 20-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

March 28, 1778. There appears to be due on this abstract the sum of three thousand three hundred and fifty nine dollars & 20-90 parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON,
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, } *Auditors.*

To William Palfrey Esquire Pay Master General of the Army of the United States of America ——————— 3359

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col: John Lamb's, Reg't of Artillery for January 1778. No. 50. 3359 20-90 Dollars.

(5476)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract for part of Colo. Lamb's Regiment in the Corps of rtillery for the month of February. 1778.

* * *

			Dollars.
Amount of Field and Staff]			105 86-90
apt. Sebastian Bauman's Company		390 14-90	
apt. James Lees'	Do	476 15-90	
apt. John Doughty's	Do	424 45-90	
apt. Samuel Mansfield's	Do	513 55-90	
apt. Andrew Porters	Do	401 60-90	
			2206 9-90
	Dollars		2312 5-90

lso for three companies, independent of any particu- Regiment:

aptain Gibbs Jones's Company		282 30-90	
apt. Thomas Clark's	Do	248 75-90	
apt. Thomas Randall's	Do	359 59-90	
			890 65-90
	Dollars		3202 70-90

April 14th, 1778. Examined.

SAMUEL MANSFIELD, *Capt. Art'y.*

April 16, 1778. Examined.

H. KNOX, *B. G. Artillery.*

dd for error in addition Capt'n Randell's pay roll 2 dolls. 2

3204 70-70

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this ostract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that ere is due the officers & soldiers the sum of three thousand two undred & four dollars & 70-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

May 5th. 1778. There appears to be due on the within abstract the m of three thousand two hundred and four dollars & seventy netieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, JNO. CLARK, JUN'R. } *Auditors.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col. Lambs Reg't of Artillery for e month of February, 1778. N. 235.

(547*b*)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of five detached Companies of Coll. John Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the month of March 1778.

* * *

		Dollars.
[Amount of Staff Officers		105 85-90]
Capt. Sebastern Baumans	pay roll	360 65-90
Capt. James Lees	ditto	618 30-90
Capt. Jno. Doughtys	ditto	402 40-90
Capt. Sam'l Mansfields	ditto	902 83-90
Capt. Andrew Porters	ditto	410
Also for three additional companies not annexed to any particular regiment.		
Capt. Gibbs Jones	pay roll	262 60-90
Capt. Thomas Clarcks	ditto	302 2-90
Capt. Thomas Randalls	ditto	453 30-90
	Total in Dollars	3818 & 35-90

Examined by SAM'L MANSFIELD, *Capt. Art'y.*
Compared, examined. & found free from error.

H. KNOX,
B. G. Artillery.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due three thousand eight hundred & eighteen dollars & 35-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, June 5th, 1778. There appears due on this abstract the sum of three thousand eight hundred and eighteen dollars and thirty five ninetieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON,
Aud'r Acct's

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col. Jno. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery for March 1778. N. 441. 3818 35-90

(5476)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of part of Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of lery, in the service of the United States of America, from the lay of January, 1778, to the first day of April following.

* * * *

	£	s	d	Dollars.
ham Mott, Capt.....	369	9	0	1231 36-72
ert Walker, do	308	8	0	1028
than Brown, do	472	10	4	1575 4-72
rew Moody, do	439	16	0	1466
uel Lockwood, do	537	5	0	1790 60-72
dore Bless, do	230	5	8	767 44-72
h Wool, do	180	12	0	602
hony Post, do	770	16	0	2569 24-72
	3309	2	0	
l and Staff.....	314	0	0	
Lawful money.....	£3623	2	0	

	Lawful money.		
amount of this abstract.....	3623	2	0
ucted by Paymaster General	26	16	8
Ballance rec'd.....	£3596	5	4
ey in my hands for dead men, deserters and absentees	141	4	4
	3455	1	

o hereby certify, that I have carefully examined the above ab- t with the muster rolls, and do find the same to be just and true.

JOHN LAMB, *Colo. Artillery.*

JNO. DUTTON CRIMSHEIR, *Paymaster.*

				Lawful mo.		
amount of the within warrant				£3623	2	0
ucted from Capt. Mott's pay roll.....	13	5	0			
Do from Capt. Brown.....	6	8	4	26	16	8
Do from Capt. Lockwood	7	3	4			
Lawful mo.				3596	5	4

JOHN PIERCE, JUN., *A. P. M.*

Jonathan Trumbull, Jun., Esq., Paymaster General in the Northern Department, or to his assistant:

: Pay Mr. John Dutton Crimsheir, P. M. to Colonel Lamb's ment, four thousand, seven hundred, and ninety five pounds, four pence New York currency, equal to eleven thousand, nine dred, and eighty seven dollars, four eighths, & 5d, for which nent, this with his receipt hereon indorsed, shall be to you a ient voucher.

ven under my hand at Headquarters at Fishkill May the 21st,

HORATIO GATES.

the Gen's Command.
ISAAC PIERCE, *A. D. Camp.*

sh Kill, May the 21st, 1778. Received of Jonathan Trumbull, , Esqr., eleven thousand, nine hundred, and eighty seven dol- one half & 5d agreeable to Warrant Duplicate in Receipt Book.

JNO. DUTTON CRIMSHIER,
Paymaster of Artillery.

DORSEMENT.—Colonel Lamb. 1 Jan. 1 April, 1778. An abstract. rt of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery from the 1 day an., 1778, to the 1 day of April following.

47b

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of a detachment of Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery (Including Capt. Thomas Clark's & Capt. John Kingsbury's Companies) commanded by Lieut. Col. Oswell for the month of April 1778.

* * *

			Dollars.
Total amount of Staff			105 85-90
Capt. Sebastion Bauman's pay roll amount'g to			356 40-90
Capt. James Lees'	dttt	ditt	*528 30-90
Capt. John Doughty's	ditt	ditt	425 30-90
Capt. Sam't Mansfield's	ditt	ditt	434 60-90
Capt. Andrew Porter's	ditt	ditt	400 60-90
Capt. Thomas Clarks	ditt	ditt	255 30-90
Capt. John Kingsbury	ditt	ditt	519
Total		Dollars	3025 65-90
*Deduct one man from Capt. Lee's pay roll. prisoner with ye enemy			8 30-90
		Dollars	3017 35-90

The companies commanded by Captains Clark and Kingsbury do not belong to any Regiment, but at present do duty with Colo. Lambs.

Examined.

H. Knox, *B. G. Artillery.*

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due three thousand & seventeen dollars 35-90.

Thos. Reed, *Asst. P. M. General.*

Auditors Office, July 31st, 1778. There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of three thousand and seventeen dollars and thirty five ninetieth parts of a dollar.

Jno. Clark, Jun'r.
Aud'r of Acc'ts.

Endorsement.—Pay Abstract of Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery for the month of April, 1778. N. 791. 3017 35-90 Dollars.

5476

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

An Abstract of part of Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery, in the service of the United States of America, from the first day of April, 1778, to the first day of June following.

* * *

Amount of Pay Rolls:	£	s	d
Captain Andrew Moody's	323	7	4
Captain Robert Walker's	213	0	11
Captain Gershom Mott's	246	4	0
Captain Jonathan Brown's	295	4	8
Captain Samuel Lockwood's	364	4	1
Capt. T. Thomas Bless's	155	2	8
Captain Isaiah Wool's	120	8	0
Captain Anthony Post's, of the Artificers, 1 April to 1 May, 1 month	137	17	0
	1855	8	8
Amount of Field & Staff	173	0	0
	£2028	8	8

Deductions:

Brown	Abel Mallet, 1 May	2	10	0		
Do	do 1 June	2	10	0		
Mott	John David, 1 May	2	10	0		
Mistake in casting up				8		
					7 18	0
					£2020 10	8

I do hereby certify that the above abstract is just and true.

ANDW MOODIE,
Commanding part of Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

WHITE PLAINS, July the 19th, 1778.

I deducted from Capt. Brown's Company	£5		
do from Capt. Motts	2	10	0
Mistake in adding Capt. Motts pay rolls		8	0
	£7	18	0

Copy

J. PIERCE, JUN., *A. P. M.*

Amount of pay roll	£2020	10	8	
Ration abstract see	2142	5	11	
	4162	16	7	Lawful.
	1387	12	2	
	5550	8	9	N. York.
	£2020	10	8	
Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters and Absentees	42	1	8	
	1978	9		

To Jonathan Trumbull, Jun: Esq'r., Paymaster Gen'l in the N. Dt., or his Asst:

SIR: Pay Mr. John D. Crimsheir, Paymaster to Colonel Lamb's Artillery, five thousand, five hundred, and fifty pounds, eight shillings and nine pence New York currency equal to thirteen thousand, eight hundred and seventy six dollars & 7*d* for pay and ration money for which payment this with his receipt hereon indorsed shall be to you a sufficient voucher.

Given under my hand at Headquarters White Plains, July the 20th, 1778.

HORATIO GATES.

By the General's command.

ROBT. TROUP, *A. D. C.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Colonel Lamb. 1 June, 1778. An abstract of the pay of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery from the 1 of April, 1778, to the 1 of June following.

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of a Detatchment of Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery (including Capt. Gibbs Jones, Capt. Thomas Clark's & Capt. John Kingsbury's Companies) commanded by Lt. Col. Eleazer Oswald, for the month of May, 1778.

* * *

			Dollars.
Total amount of Field & Staff			180 85-90
Capt. Sabastion Bauman's pay roll amount'g to			388 60-90
Capt. Sam'l Mansfield's	ditto	ditto	387 30-90
Capt. Andrew Porters	ditto	ditto	395 60-90
Capt. James Lees'	ditto	ditto	486 60-90
Capt. John Dougty's	ditto	ditto	434 70-90
Capt. Gibbs Jones	ditto	ditto	263 30-90
Capt. Thomas Clark's	ditto	ditto	257
Capt. John Kingsbury's	ditto	ditto	519
			3313 35-90
Deduct Lieut. John Vandyk's months pay from Capt. Clark's pay roll. He acted as adjutant & receives pay as such.			33 30-90
Dollars			3280 5-90
Deduct from Capt. Kingsbury's Roll, William Cornelius, deserted			8 30-90
Dollars			3271 65-90

July 31, 1778.

Examined.

H. KNOX, *B. G. Artillery.*

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due thirty two hundred seventy one dollars 65-90.

THOS. REED, *A. P. M. General.*

Auditors Office, August 6th, 1778. There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand two hundred seventy one dollars and sixty five ninetieth parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,
Aud'r of Acc'ts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery for the month of May, 1778. No. 823. 3271 65-90 Dollars.

(5476)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Reg't of Artillery, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. John Lamb, from 1st June to 1 July, 1778.

* * *

			Dolls.
Amount of Field and Staff			591
Sebastian Bowman's pay roll amounts to			468 70-90
James Lee's	do		589 1/3
John Doughty's	do		424 4-90
Isaiah Wools	do		234
Andrew Moodie's	do		564 1/3
Gershom Motts	do		735 2/3
Theodore Bliss's	do		285 1/3
Robert Walkers	do		330 1/3
Samuel Lockwoods	do		671 1/3
Andrew Porter	do		442 40-90
Samuel Mansfield	do		421 85-90
Jonathen Brown's	do		542
			6,300 49-90
Deduct from Capt. Lees Roll		53 2/3 d's	
from Capt. Walkers	Roll	8 1/3	
from Capt. Lockwoods	do	9	
from Capt. Browns	do	8 1/3	
from Capt. Porters	do	10	
			89 30-90
			6,211 19-90

Octo. 3, 1778. Examined.

This certifies that I have examined the above abstract, and find the same to be just and true.

JOHN LAMB, *Colo. Artillery.*

H. KNOX, *B. G. Artillery.*

This certifies that the calculations and charges in this abstract are correct and proper agreeable to the muster and pay rolls & there remains due on the same six thousand two hundred eleven dollars & 19-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, *Assist. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 3d October, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of six thousand two hundred & eleven dollars & 19-90 parts.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
October 6th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Lamb's Regim't Artillery for the month June, 1778. No. 1355. 6211 19-90 Dollars.

(547*b*)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the Reg't of Artillery in the service of the ed States, command'd by Col. John Lamb, from 1 July to g'st, 1778.

* * *

	Dollars.
unt of Field and Staff	591
stian Bowmans pay roll amounts to	672⅔
es Lee's do	549⅓
n Doughty's	464 55-90
h Wool's	234
rew Moodie's	1,512
hom Mott's	467 10-90
odore Bliss's	288 28-90
ert Walker	330⅓
uel Lockwood's	635⅓
rew Porter's	402
uel Manshfield	409⅓
then Brown	542
Dollars	7,098 3-90
	106 60-90
	6,991 33-90
short cast in Capt. Doughty's	10
	7,001 33-90

	Dollars.
ct from Capt'n Lees roll	53⅔
from Capt. Doughty's roll, wrong in addition	10*
from Capt. Moodies roll	17⅓
from Capt. Motts do	8⅓
from Capt. Walkers do	8⅓
from Capt. Browns do	9
	96⅔

[* Cancelled.]

is certifies, that I have examined the above abstract, and find ame to be just, and true.

JOHN LAMB, *Colo. Artillery.*

Octo. 3. 1778. Examined.

H. KNOX, *B. G. Artillery.*

is certifies that the calculations and charges in the above ab- t are correct and proper, and agreeable to the muster & pay , & there is due on the same seven thousand & one dollars &

JONTH. BURRALL, *Assist. P. M. G.*

OFFICE, 3d Octo'r, 1778.

ere appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of seven sand and one dollars & 33-90 pts.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

DITORS OFFICE. tober 5th, 1778.

DORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Lamb's Regim't Artillery for nonth July, 1778. No. 1356. 7,001 33-90 dollars.

47*b*)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of Colonel John Lambs Regiment of Artillery from the first day of August to the first day of Septem'r. 1778.

* * *

				Dollars.
[Amount of Field and Staff Officers				] 532 2/3
Capt. Sebastian Bauman's pay roll amounts to....				510 2/3
Capt. James Lee's	do	do	....	588
Capt. Isaiah Wool's	do	do	....	234
Capt. John Doughtey's	do	do	...	463
Capt. Andrew Moodie's	do	do	....	672 86-90
Capt. Gershom Mott's	do	do	....	478
Capt. Theodore Bliss's	do	do	....	385 68-90
Capt. Robert Walker's	do	do	....	322
Capt. Samuel Lockwood's	do	do	...	591 1/3
Capt. Andrew Porter's	do	do	...	412
Capt. Samuel Manshfield's	do	do	....	409 1/3
Capt. Jonathen Brown's	do	do	...	687 2/3
				6287 34-90 Dollars.

I do hereby certify that I have examined the above abstract & find the same to be just & true.

JOHN LAMB, *Colo. Artillery.*

FREDERICKSBURGH, 20th Oct'r 1778.

22 Octo. 1778. Examined.

H. KNOX.
B. G. Artillery.

Amount	6,287 34-90
Deduct from Captain Mansfield's Roll	8 60-90
Dollars	6,278 64-90

The charges and calculations in this Abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the musters, there is due six thousand two hundred and seventy eight dollars & 64-90.

JON'TH BURRALL, *Assist. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 27th Octo'r, 1778.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of six thousand two hundred seventy eight dollars 64-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, Oct'r 30, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery. Aug't 78. No. 1925. 6,278 64-90 Dollars.

(5476)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of Colonel John Lambs Regiment of Artillery from the first day of September to 1st day of October, 1778.

* * *

			Dollars.
[Amount of Field and Staff]			532⅔
Capt. Sebastian Bauman pay roll amounts to			433⅔
Capt. James Lee's	do		396⅓
Capt. Isaiah Wool's	do		234
Capt. John Doughty's	do		476⅓
Capt. Andrew Moodie's	do		644⅔
Capt. Gershom Mott's	do		478
Capt. Theodore Bliss's	do		286⅓
Capt. Robert Walker's	do		322
Capt. Samuel Lockwood's	do		574 44-90
Capt. Andrew Porter's	do		399
Capt. Samuel Manshfield's	do		398 21-90
Capt. Jonathan Brown's	do		534⅓
		Dollars	5710 5-90
Add short on Capt. Lee's roll			54⅔
		Dollars	5,764 65-90

I do hereby certify that I have examined the above abstract, & find the same to be just, and true.

JOHN LAMB, *Colo. Artillery.*

FREDERICKSBURGH, 20th Oct'r. 1778.

22d Octo. 1778. Ex.

H. KNOX, *B. G. Artillery.*

I have examined this abstract and find it correct, proper and agreeable to the musters and pay rolls there is due five thousand seven hundred and sixty four dollars and 65-90 of a dollar.

JONTH. BURRALL, *Assist. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 27th October, 1778.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of five thousand seven hundred and sixty four dollars and sixty five ninetieths.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Audr.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, October 30th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: John Lambs Regiment Artillery Sep'r, 78. No. 1926. 5,764 65-90 dollars.

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Reg't of Artillery in the service of the United States & commanded by Col. John Lamb for the month of Octo'r, 1778.

* * *

				Dollars.	
Total amount of Field & Staff pay				527 15-90	
Captain Sebastian Beauman's pay roll amounts to for the month of October				620 15-90	
Captain James Lee's	do	do	do	629	
Captain John Doughteys	do	do	do	447	
Captain Isaiah Wool's	do	do	do	234	at Albany
Captain Andrew Moodies	do	do	do	614⅓	
Captain Gershom Mott's	do	do	do	468⅔	
Captain Theodore Bliss's	do	do	do	303	at Albany
Captain Robert Walker	do	do	do	370 70-90	
Captain Samuel Lockwood's	do	do	do	566 40-90	
Captain Andrew Porter's	do	do	do	420⅓	at Albany
Captain Samuel Manshfield's	do	do	do	391⅔	
Captain Jonathan Brown's	do	do	do	534⅓	
				6126 88-90	Dollars.
Deduct Lt. Col: Oswald's pay from the 14th instant at which time his resignation was accepted by the Commander in Chief.....				61 15-90	
				6065 73-90	

I do certify that I have carefully examined the above abstract and find the same to be just and true.

JOHN LAMB, *Colo. Artill'y.*

CAMP, 24th Nov'r, 1778.

Jan'y 5, 1779. Examined.

H. KNOX,
B. G. Artill'y.

Amount of Abstract		6,065 73-90
Deduct payment of three Companies made at Albany	957⅓	
from Capt. Beauman's Company	45	
		1,002⅓
		5,063 43-90
Add amount of Pay Roll for Lieutenant, drum and fife, mustered with a Comp'y which is now at Albany		60 60-90
Dollars, ...		5,124 13-90

I have examined this abstract and find it correct, and agreeable to the several pay rolls and musters. There is due on the same five thousand one hundred and twenty four dollars & 13-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, *Assist. Ps M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 6th Jan'y, 1779.

There appears to be due on the above pay abstract the sum of five thous'd one hundred and twenty four dollars 13-90 parts.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Audr.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
Jan. 6th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery for the month Octo'r, 1778. No. 2321. 5124 13-90 Dollars.

(5476)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract for a part of a regiment of artillery in the service of the United States & commanded by Colo. John Lamb for Novem'r, 1778.

* * *

			Dollars.
The total amount of pay due the Field & Staff			500 66-90
Captain Sebastian Baumans pay roll amounts to			498 75-90
Captain James Lees	do		505 30-90
Captain John Doughtey	do		442 60-90
Captain Andrew Moodie	do		610 40-90
Captain Gershom Motts	do		521 30-90
Captain Samuel Lockwoods	do		561 60-90
Captain Samuel Mansfields	do		340 30-90
Lieut. Shepherd Kollock, of Capt. Bliss Company, his company being at Albany, himself at the Park			43 30-90
			4024 61-90
Deduct Lt. Col. Oswald, resigned			115
			3909 61-90
deduct from Capt. Bauman's Co		15	
Lees Co		8⅓	
		23⅓	23 30-
			3,886 31-90

I do certify that I have carefully examined the above abstract and find the same to be just and true.

EBEN'R STEVENS, *Lt. Colo. Artly.*

Jan'y 5, 1779. Examined.

H. KNOX, *B. G. Artillery.*

I have examined the above abstract and the companies pay rolls find them correct proper and agreeable to the musters there is due on the same three thousand eight hundred eighty six dollars & 31-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. Gen'l.*

Feb'y 5, 1779.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand, eight hundred, eighty six dollars, & 31-90ths.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, Febr'y 15th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Jno. Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the month of Nov'br. 1778. No. 26[illegible]2. 3886 31-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract for a part of Col, John Lamb Reg't of Artillery in the service of the United States for the mouth of Decem'r, 78.

* * * *

	Dollars.
The total amount of the Field & Staffs pay	491 69-90
Captain Sebastian Bauman's pay roll for the month of December amounts to	507⅓
Captain James Lees pay roll for the month of December amounts to	488⅔
Captain John Doughtey pay roll for the month of December amounts to	442⅔
Captain Andrew Moodies pay roll for the month of December amounts to	605 15-90
Captain Gershom Motts pay roll for the month of December amounts to	521⅓
Captain Robert Walkers pay roll for the month of November amounts to	327⅓
Captain Walkers Comp'y commanded by Capt. Savage for the month of November amounts to	321⅔
The reason of there being 2 rolls for Capt. Walkers Company was it was divided & was mustered separate.	
Captain Robert Walkers pay roll for the month of December amounts to	660⅓
The late Captain Samuel Lockwoods pay roll for the month of December amounts to	536⅔
The late Captain Samuel Mansfields pay roll for the month of December amounts to	312 15-90
Captain Jonathan Browns pay roll for the month of November amounts to	536
Captain Jonathan Browns pay roll for the month of December amounts to	500
	6291 9-90
Lieutenant Shepherd Kollock of Capt. Bliss Comp'y for the month of Decem'r ordered to be drawn here	43⅓
Dollars.	6334 39-90
Deduct William Fenno's additional ration. it being not allowed	49
do Isaac Hubbell additional rations. 5 months 23 days	5⅔
Deduct from Capt. Mott's pay roll as p roll	43⅓
	150
In dollars	6.184 39-90

EBEN'R STEVENS.
Lt. Colo. Artly.

February 25, 1779. Examined.

H. KNOX.
B. G. Artillery.

The calculations and charges in this Abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls: There is due on the same six thousand one hundred eighty four dollars 39-90

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, March 3d, 1779.

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of six thousand, one hundred eighty four dollars & 39-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, March 4th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Jno. Lamb's Regiment Artillery for the mo. December, 1778. No. 2673. 6184 39-90 Dollars.

(5474)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract for a part of Colonel John Lambs Battalion of rtillery for the month of January, 1779.

* * *

				Dolls.	
otal amount of Field and Staff				473	54-90
aptain Sabastian Baumans Pay Roll amounts to				494	
aptain James Lees	do	do		488	60-90
aptain John Doughty's	do	do		438	
aptain Andrew Moodies	do	do		743	
aptain Gershom Motts	do	do		504	60-90
he late Captain Lockwoods	do	do		548	30-90
he late Captain Manshfield	do	do		302	60-90
			Dollars	3992	84-90
educt Lt. Hubbells pay Capt. Motts Company, he being drawn in field Staff Roll as adjutant				43	30-
			Dollars	3949	54-

EBEN'R STEVENS, *Lt. Colo. Art'y.*

March 22. 1779. Examined.

H. KNOX.
B. G. Artillery.

This may certify that I have examined the calculations and charges in this Abstract, and compared them with the muster and pay rolls, find them correct, proper and right cast. There appears due on the same three thousand nine hundred forty nine dollars 54-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

March 25th, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand nine hundred forty nine dollars & 54-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE.
March 30th. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Jno. Lamb's Regiment Artillery for January, 1779. No. 2976. 3,949 54-90 dollars.

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract for a part of Colonel John Lambs Batallion of Artillery in the service of the United States for the month of February, 1779.

* * *

			Dollars.
Total amount of the Field and Staffs pay		.....	578 54-90
Captain Sabastian Baumans pay rolls amounts to		.....	494
Captain James Lees	do	.....	480
Captain John Doughteys	do	.....	442 30-90
Captain Andrew Moodies	do	.....	611 66-90
Captain Gershom Motts	do	.....	475 70-90
The late Captain Lockwood	do	.....	581 60-90
The late Captain Manshfields	do	.....	302 60-90
		Dollars.....	3966 70-90
Deduct Lt. Hubbells from Capt. Motts Company, he being drawn as Adjutant in Field & Staff roll.....			43 30-90
		Dollars.....	3923 40-
Add Patrick McNulty, of Capt. Lees Company, for the month Nov'r. He was then deducted & since joined.....			8⅓
			3931 70-90

EBEN'R STEVENS, *Lt. Colo. Arty.*

March 22d, 1779. Examined,

H. KNOX, *B. G. Artillery.*

This is to certify that I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract, and compared them with the muster and pay rolls, find them correct, proper and right cast: There appears due on the same three thousand nine hundred thirty one dollars 70-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., *A. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, March 25th, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand nine hundred thirty one dollars & 70-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
March 30th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Jno. Lambs Regiment Artillery for February, 1779. No. 2977. 3931.70-90 dollars.

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract for a part of Colo. John Lambs Battalion of Artillery for March & April, 1779.

* * *

				Dollars.
Total amount of pay for the Field & Staff for the months of March & April, 1779				1136 48-90
Captain Sebastian Baumans pay rolls amounts			to	1055 30-90
Captain James Lees	do	do	to	928 14-90
Captain John Doughteys	do	do	to	909 67-90
Captain Andrew Moodies	do	do	to	1224 30-90
Captain Gershom Motts	do	do	to	922 60-90
The Late Captain Lockwoods	do	do	to	1095 30-90
The Late Captain Manshfields	do	do	to	570 60-90
			Dollars	7842 69-90
Deduct Adjutant Hubbells pay from Capt. Motts pay roll				86 60-90
			Dollars	7,756 9-

JOHN LAMB, *Colo. Artillery.*

May 29, 1779. Examined.

H. KNOX, *B. G. Artillery.*

I have examined the calculations and charges in the above abstract, compared them with the muster and pay rolls, find them correct & proper. There is due on the same seven thousand seven hundred fifty six dollars & nine ninetieths of a dollar.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., *Dep'y Paym. Gen'l.*

PAY OFFICE, June 24th, 1779.

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of seven thousand seven hundred fifty six dollars and 9-90 pts. of a dollar.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, 6th July, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Lambs Regiment of Artillery for March and April, 79. No. 3388. 7756 9-90 Dollars.

(547*b*)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract for part of Colo'l John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery for May, 1779.

* * *

			Dollars
Total amount of pay due the Field & Staff for the month of May			568 14-90
Captain Sebastian Bauman's Companie's pay roll am'ts to			537
Captain James Lees	do	do	424 70-90
Captain John Doughties	do	do	441 60-90
Captain Andrew Moodies	do	do	648
Captain Gershom Mott's	do	do	407 47-90
The late Captain Lockwoods	do	do	554 30-90
The late Captain Mansfields	do	do	285 30-90
Captain Jonathan Browns Companies pay roll for February, March, April & May, is			1964
		Dollars	5830 71-90
Deduct Sergeant Major, Qr. Mr. Sergeant & Drum Maiors pay, they being return'd in the oldest company's roll, by order of Colo, Varick			32 81-90
		Dolls	5797 77-90

I certify that I have examined carefully the above abstract and pay rolls and find it to be just.

EBEN'R STEVENS, *Lt. Colo. Art'y.*

Examined.

CHAS. HARRISON: *Colo. Comdt. Park.*

PAY OFFICE, July 12th, 1779.

I have examined the calculations & charges in the above abstract, compared the muster & pay rolls, find them correct & proper. There is due on the same five thousand seven hundred ninety seven dollars 77-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of five thousand seven hundred ninety seven dollars and 77-90 pts.,

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., *Audr.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
13 July, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. John Lambs Regiment Artillery for May, 1779. No. 3388. 5797 77-90 dollars.

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract, for part of Colonel John Lambs Regiment of Artillery. For June, 1779.

* * *

				Dolls.
Total amount of pay due the Field & Staff				915 25-90
Captain George Flemings pay roll for June		amounts to	...	738 84-
Captain James Lees	ditto	ditto	...	424 5-90
Captain John Doughties	ditto	ditto	...	454 63-
Captain Andrew Moodies	ditto	ditto	...	588
Captain Gershom Motts	ditto	ditto	...	408 30-
Captain Robert Walkers	ditto	ditto	...	577 66-
Captain William Stevens	ditto	ditto	...	793 60-
Late Capt. Mansfields	ditto	ditto	...	328 30-
Captain Jonathan Browns	ditto	ditto	...	525 30
Total ..... Dollars				5754 33-90

I hereby certify that I have examined the within abstract and find them to be just.

EBEN'R STEVENS, *Lt. Colo. Comdt. Park.*

Examined.

H. KNOX, *Brig. Gen'l Artillery.*

Amount brought over		5,754 33-90
Add for error in casting of Adjt. Fords pay ...	9 80-90	109 80-90
Add for error in subtraction Capt. Doughtys pay roll	100	
		5,864 23-90
Deduct from Capt. Lee's pay roll Joseph Fletchers pay he being absent without leave		8 60-90
Dollars		5,855 53-90
Deduct Isaac Hubbles pay as Major of Brigade for 27 days		31 45-
Dollars		5,824 8-90

PAY OFFICE, WEST POINT, Sept. 7th. 1779.

I have examined the calculations & charges of the within abstract, compared the muster with the pay rolls: the whole is correct, proper and right cast. There is due on the same five thousand, eight hundred twenty four dollars 8-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears due on the within abstract five thousand eight hundred and twenty-four dollars 8-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
September 28th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Jno. Lambs Regiment Artillery for June, 1779. No. 4510. 5824 8-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract for part of Colo John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery. For July, 1779.

* * *

				Dollars.	
Total amount of pay due the field & staff			.....	687	75-
Capt. George Flemings	pay roll for July	amounts to	.....	846	24-
Capt. James Lees	ditto	ditto	.....	427	30-
Capt. John Doughties	ditto	ditto	.....	467	30-
Capt. Andrew Moodies	ditto	ditto	.....	552	11-
Capt. Gershom Motts	ditto	ditto	.....	418	
Capt. Robert Walkers	ditto	ditto	.....	586	
Capt. William Stevens	ditto	ditto	.....	554	30-
Capt. Jonathan Brown's	ditto	ditto	.....	879	
Late Capt. Mansfields	ditto	ditto	.....	353	60-90
		Total dolls	.....	5771	80-90
Deduct from Capt. Mott's roll for Wm. Robertson			.....	8	30-90
				5763	50-90
deduct from Capt. Flemings P. Roll error in addit'n			.....		60-90
				5.762	80-90

I hereby certify that I have examined the within abstract and find it to be just.

EBEN'R STEVENS,
Lt. Colo., Comdt. Park.

Examined.

H. KNOX.
Brig. Gen'l, Artillery.

PAY OFFICE, WEST POINT, Sept'r 7th, 1779.

I have examined the calculations and charges of the within pay abstract, compared the muster with the pay rolls, find them correct, proper & right cast: There is due on the same five thousand seven hundred sixty two dollars 80-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears due on the within abstract five thousand seven hundred sixty two dollars and eighty ninetieths of a dollar.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
September 28th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: John Lambs Regiment of Artillery for July, 1779. No. 4510. 5762 80-90 dollars.

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of Colo'l John Lambs Regiment of Artillery. For August, 1779.

* * *

				Dollars.
Total amount of pay due the Field & Staff			.....	1413 75-
Captain George Flemings pay roll for August amounts to			...	888 24-
Captain James Lees	ditto	ditto	...	741 30-
Captain John Doughties	ditto	ditto	...	840 48-
Captain Andrew Moodies	ditto	ditto	...	1074 30-
Captain Gershom Motts	ditto	ditto	...	690 45-
Captain Robert Walkers	ditto	ditto	..	1041 30-
Captain William Stevens	ditto	ditto	...	1060 75-
Late Capt. Mansfields	ditto	ditto	...	684 30-
Captain Jonathan Browns	ditto	ditto	...	928 30-
Capt'n Jonathan Brown's Pay Roll for January last being omitted by mistake of the Pay Master			.....	482 60-
To additional pay allowed to Pay Masters from 5th of April at 30 dollars p'r month			.....	146
Total Dolls			.....	9992 27-90

EBEN'R STEVENS, *Lt. Colo.*

Octo. 17, 1779. Examined.

H. KNOX, *Brig. Gen'l Artillery.*

PAY OFFICE, Octob'r 20th, 1779.

This certifies that the calculations and charges in the above abstract are correct proper and agreeable to the muster & pay rolls. There is due on the same nine thousand nine hundred ninety two dollars 27-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of nine thousand nine hundred and ninety two dollars and 27-90,

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Audr.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
October 20, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. John Lambs Regiment Artillery for August, 1779. No. 4510. 9992 27-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the 2nd Regiment of Artillery in service of the United States, commanded by Colo. John Lamb, for the months of September & October, 1779.

* * *

			Dollars.	
[Amount of Field and Staff Officers			4,699	
Arrears of subsistance due the Adj't, Pay & Qr. Masters for 14 days in August is			113	
Capt. Flemings	pay roll amounts to		2886	77-
Late Lee's	ditto		2129	
Capt. Isaiah Wools	.....		532	30-
Capt. John Doughtys	ditto		2683	30-
Capt. Andrew Mooties	ditto		3229	
Capt. Gershom Motts	ditto		2196	
Capt. Thos. Theodore Bliss's	.....		846	30-
Capt. Robert Walkers	ditto		3049	75-
Capt. William Steven's	ditto		2998	40-
Capt. Andrew Porters	.....		1166	60-
Late Mansfields	ditto		2111	30-
Late Browns	ditto		2515	45-
	Due, ...		31,156	58-90
Add short charge in arrearges of Subsistance			13	
			31,169	58-

28 Dec., 1778. Examined.

H. Knox,
Brig. Gen'l Artillery.

I have examined the within abstract, & find the calculations & charges to be correct & proper, agreeing with the muster & pay rolls. There is due on the same thirty one thousand one hundred & sixty nine dollars & fifty eight ninetieths.

Hez'h Wetmore, *A. D. P. M. G.*

Pay Office, 4th Jan'y, 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of thirty one thousand one hundred sixty nine dollars 58-90.

Jas. Johnston, *Aud'r.*

Auditors Office,
January 9th, 1780.

Endorsement.—Pay Abstract Col. John Lamb's Artillery 2d Regiment for the months of Sept'r & Oct'r, 31,169 58–

Amount of 3 Co's	879	for May.
do	5,705	June, July Aug'st & Sept'r.
	37,753	58–90 dollars. No. 4838.

(5476)

2d Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. John Lamb, for the months Nov'r & Dec'r, 1779.

* * *

			Dollars.
[Amount of Field and Staff]			4.699
Capt. George Flemings	pay rolls for Nov'r & Dec'r is		2.178 67-
Capt. Jonas Symonds	ditto	ditto	3.264 60-90
Capt. Isaiah Wools	ditto	ditto	1.064 60-
Capt. John Doughtys	ditto	ditto	2.846 68-
Capt. And'w Moodies	ditto	ditto	3.257 80-90
Capt. Gershom Motts	ditto	ditto	2.129 60-
Capt. Thos. Theodore Bliss's	ditto	ditto	1.592 20-
Capt. Robert Walkers	ditto	ditto	3.548 18-90.
Capt. William Stevens	ditto	ditto	2.863 45-
Capt. And'w Porters	ditto	ditto	2.337 30-
Capt. Joseph Savage	ditto	ditto	2.237 50-90
			32.620 18-90
To pay due Capt. Lt. Howe, for July, Aug't, Sep'r, Oct'r, Nov'r & December, 1779, being omitted in the Rolls of the Regiment			659 30-
To short addition, in Capt. Lees Rolls, for Sep'r & Oct'r			80
To short charges, in Lt. Cuningham's arrearges of pay, in Capt. Mansfields Roll for October			87
		Total dollars	33.446 48-90

EBEN'R STEVENS, *Lt. Colo. Arty.*

Ex. H. KNOX, *B. G. Artillery.*

PAY OFFICE, Feb'y 18th, 1780.

This may certify that the calculations and charges of the within abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls: There is due on the same thirty three thousand three hundred sixty six dollars 48-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

Thirty three thousand four hundred forty six dols. & 48-90.

JNO. PIERCE.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of thirty three thousand four hundred forty six dollars 48-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
Feb'y 19, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo: John Lambs 2d Regiment Artillery for Nov'r & Dec'r, 79. No. 5008. 33.446 48-90 dollars.

(5476)

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3596/1450		26	3596/1499
1451		27	1500
1453		28	1501
1454		29	1502
1464		30	1503
1462		31	1504
1465		32	1505
1466		33	1506
1468		34	1507
1471		35	1508
1470		36	1509
1473		37	1510
1475		38	1511
1477		39	1512
1479		40	1513
1481		41	1514
1483		42	1515
1485		43	1516
1487		44	1517
1489		45	1518
1491		46	
1493		47	
1495		48	
1497		49	
1498		50	

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff Officers in
the Battalion of Ar-
tillery in the service
of the United American
States commanded by
Colonel John Lamb for
the 1st Nov 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkills 3d Nov 1777
I mustered them this
Field Staff and non
Commissioned officers of Col.
John Lambs Battalion as
specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Jun.
Dy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Field & Staff Officers Col Lambs
Regt from 1 Sept to 1st Nov
1777.

Hermon

Copyist.

(5446) [OVER.]

JUL 25
35961450
395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that this abovia
true state of the Field & Staff
officers in the Battalion of
Artillery under my Command.
John Lamb Col. Artillery.

Endorsement:
Muster Roll Field & Staff
Col. Lambs Regt. Artillery for
Sept. & Oct 1777.

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
& staff Officers of a
Detachment from
Col. John Lamb's
Regiment of Artillery
Raised for the month
of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Artillery Park Valley Forge
Muster Roll of the
Field & staff officers
as above specified

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & staff
officers of a Detachment from Col. John
Lamb's Regt of Artillery raised for the
month of May 1778

(544b) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961459 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel	/		
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby certify that the above is a true return of the Field & Staff Officers belonging to the above Detachment

Eleazer Oswald Lt Col.

1st Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Col. Thos. Proctor

CERTIFICATE.

Per Pay Roll June 21st 1778

I Muster'd them the Field and Staff Officers as specified in the above Roll

Richd Varick D.M.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in Col. Proctor's Regt of Artillery from 1st May to 21st June 1778 & as on Roll

Proctor

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961464 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true return of the Rank & Occurrences that have happened to the Field, Staff, & Commissioned officers in Col. John Lambert's Regt of Artillery according to my best knowledge

Gershom Mott Capt

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Fired and Staff Officers
with part of Col. Lambs
Famble Battalion of
Artillery taken for
the month of June
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 23" 1778 Then
mustered the above
officers as specified
in the above Roll

J Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Fired & Staff
Officers of part of Col. Lambs Battalion
of Artillery taken for the month of
June 1778

J Worsten

JUL 25
35961462
1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master			
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major			

I do hereby certify that the above is a true return of the Field & Staff officers with part of Colonel Lamb's Battalion

Eleazer Oswald Lt Col

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned officers in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

Dat Arnold July 7th 1778
Mustered then the Field & Staff officers of Col John Lambs Regt as specified on the above Roll

Rich Varick dy M. M Genl

This muster taken from the 21st June to 7th July 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff officers Col Lambs Regt Artillery from 21st June to 7th July 1778

H Carlton

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961465 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby Certify on
honor that the within Muster
Roll is a true State of the
Corps of Artificers in Col
John Lambs Regt according
to my best knowledge
Robert Hooker Captain

Certified before me this 1 day
of July 1778 J. Glover
B. General.

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers with part of Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery taken for the month of July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains August 10th 1778 I hereby certify the above officers as specified are the above Roll

Saml. Z. Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff officers of part of Col Lambs Battalion of Artillery taken for the month of July 1778

J. Carlisle

(544b) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961466 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master			
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	"		
Total	5		5

I do hereby certify that the above is a true return of the Field & Staff officers with four of Colo. Lamb's Battalion

Eleazer Oswald Lt Col

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Dues and Staff Officers of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esqr Taken from

CERTIFICATE.

Camp White Plains 6th Sept 1778 Mustered then the Dues Staff Officers of Col^o John Lambs Regt. of Artly as specified in the above Roll

Lewis D. Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Dues and Staff Col Lambs Artly for Augt 1778

Carlton

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895.
35961468

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel	/		/
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master		/	/
Quartermaster		/	
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant	/		/
Drum Major	/		/
Fife Major			

I Certify that the within muster Roll is a true Copy of the Pay and Staff officers

John Lunt Col° Artillery

2 Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Josh Lamb Esqr taken for the month of September 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Fredericksburgh October 1778 I have mustered the Field & Staff officers of Col Lambs Regt of Artillery as specified in the above Roll

Sam P. Parker A.D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff Col Lambs Artly for Septr 1778

J Crispin

JUL 25 35961471 1965

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major			

I do certify that the within muster Rolls is a true exhibit of the Field & Staff officers

And^w Mordis

Captn Com^d^g Camp Park

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers with Part of the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by John Lamb Esqr. Which Paraded at Peeks Kill Sept. 3d 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Peeks Kill Sept 3d 1778 Mustered then the Field & Staff Officers of Col. Lambs Regiment of Artillery as Specified in the above Roll

Rich'd Vance D.C. Gen Musr

This muster is taken from the 3d Inst.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Offrs of Col Lambs Regt of Artly

H Corsan

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961470 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery Ordnance Department 3d Nov. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Ordnanceburg, November 3d 1778 I then mustered the Field & Staff Officers as specified in the above Roll

Rich'd Varick Dep. M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff Col. John Lamb's artillery for the mo. of Oct. 1778

J Carson

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

Colonel.....
Lieutenan
Major .....
Chaplain .
Captains .
Captain L
Lieutenan
Ensigns ...
Adjutant .
Pay Mast
Quarterma
Surgeon...
Surgeon's
Sergeant
Q. M. Serg
Drum Ma
Fife Majo
.....
.....
.....

Ordnanceburg, Nov. 3d 1778 I then mustered the Field & Staff Officers as specified in the above Roll

Rich'd Varick Dep. M.G.

JUL 25
35961473
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby certify that the above is a true return of the Field & Staff officers in the Regt. under my command

John Lamb, Col. Artly

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Field & Staff of Col° John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery for the month of November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckamin Decr 21st 1778. Then mustered the Field and Staff as specified in the above Roll

Saml D. Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff &c &c Col° Jno Lamb's Regiment of Artillery for the month of Novr 1778

Hewson

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist

JUL 25 35961475 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant		/	/
Pay Master		/	/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant	/		/
Drum Major	/		/
Fife Major			

I do certify that the
with return of the
Detachment is a true
one

Jam's Lees
Capt Com'd Artillery

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Dirs, Staff and Commissioned officers of Col. John Lambs Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States for the month of December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckamin January 16th 1779 These Musters the Dirs, Staff & Commissioned officers as specified in the Roll

Saml. J. Parker. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Dirs Staff & Commissioned officers of Col. Lamb's Regiment of artillery for December 1778

Hazen

 Copyist.

35961477

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains		10	10
Captain Lieutenants	5	8	13
1st Lieutenants	3	3	6
Ensigns			
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major			
2d Lieutenants	10	13	23
Drum Major	1		1

I do certify upon honor that this Muster Roll is a true state of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers of Col John Lamb's Regt.

Ebenz Stebbins
Lt. Col. Artly

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of the Field & Staff officers in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States, commanded by John Lamb, Esquire from the 1st January to the 1st April 1778

N.Y. [illegible] May 17

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkill April 16th 1778

Mustered then the Field and Staff officers of Col. John Lamb's Regt. as certified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Insp.
for Mustr

ENDORSEMENT.

muster Roll of the Field & Staff officers belonging to Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery taken to the 1st April 1778

J Carter

(5446) [OVER.] Copyright.

JUL. 25. 35961453 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel	/		/
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster		/	/
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate		/	/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby certify that the above is a true return of the Staff Officers belonging to the above Regiment

Eleazer Oswald
Lt. Col

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the 1st January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jany 7th 1778 Mustered then the Field and Staff officers of Col John Lambs Regt as above specified

Henry Rutgers Junr

D.M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff officers of Col John Lambs Bat Jany 1st 1778

H Carter

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961451 1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby certify that the above Muster Roll is a true state of the Field & Staff Officers

Thos Oswald Lt Col

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Field & Staff
Col. Lambs Reg. Artillery
for December 1777.

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commissioned
Officers in the Battalion
of Artillery Commanded
by Colonel John Lamb
for the months of January
& May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Fluckayum March 4th
1779 Then mustered
the Field Staff & Com-
missioned officers of Col.
Lambs Battalion of Artillery
as specified in the above Roll

Alx Konrad Adj.t M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field Staff
& C.O.C. Col. Jno Lambs Regiment
Artillery for February 1779

J Cropsey

Copyrid.

JUL. 25 35961481 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	1	9	10
Captain Lieutenants	4	4	13
Lieutenants	3	2	3
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	2		2
Fife Major			
2d Lieutenants	8	15	23
Total	24	37	61

I do hereby certify on honor that the working Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & other occurrences that have happened to the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb according to the best of my knowledge

Ebenr Stevens
Lt Col. Artillery

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of the Field and Staff and the Commissioned Officers in the Regt of Artillery Commanded by Colo John Lamb for

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that the Field & Staff & Commissioned Officers as specified in the above Roll

Sam'l Parker D.A.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff & Commissioned Officers Colo Lambs Regiment of Artillery for January 1776

Copyist.

JUL. 25 1895
35961479

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	10	10	10
Captain Lieutenants	3	3	6
Lieutenants	3	3	6
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	2		2
Fife Major			
2 Lieuts	8	15	23

I do certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & other circumstances that have happened in the Regt of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb according to the best of my knowledge

Ebenr Stevens
Lt. Col. Artly

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the months of March & April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Pursuant to ~~March~~ 1779 April 30: 1779 I have mustered the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Colonel Lamb's Battalion of Artillery as specified in the above Roll.

Richd Varick D.C. Gen'l Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff Col. Lamb's Regiment Artillery for March & April 1779 & Sum Roll

J Carter

Copyright

Jul 25
35961483
55

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	4	6	10
Captain Lieutenants	4	4	8
Lieutenants	3	2	5
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major			
2 Lieutenants	8	14	22
1			
Total	24	35	59

I do hereby certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & other occurrences that have happened to the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb according to the best of my knowledge

Ebenr Stevens
Lt. Col. Artly.

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Artly in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Albany June 1st 1779

These musters the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb as specified in the above Roll

Richd Varick

D.C. Genl Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commd Officers of Col Lambs Regiment for May 1779

Hamilton

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961485

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	3	7	10
Captain Lieutenants	3	6	13
Lieutenants	4	1	5
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1	1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2 Lieuts	6	16	22

I do hereby certify that the within muster Roll is a true state of the ranks & other occurrences that have happened in the Battalion of artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb according to the best of my knowledge

Attest Sturine
D. Col-Artly.

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel John Lamb for July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Chester 14th Augt 1779 Then mustered the Field, Staff & Commissioned officers in the Regt of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Wardwell Commissary Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commd Officers in the Regt of Arty commanded by Col John Lamb for July 1779

Henshaw

Copyrd.

JUL. 25 1895
3596148

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	10	11
Captain Lieutenants	3	9	12
Lieutenants	2	10	12
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master			
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
7 Lieuts	7	19	21

I do hereby certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the rank & other occurrences that have happened to the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb according to the best of my knowledge

Ebenr Stevens
Lt. Col. Artly

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Imps

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States Commd by Colo. John Lamb for June 79

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Chester July 9th 1779 Then mustered the Field Staff & Commissioned officers in the Battalion of Artilly Commanded by Colo John Lamb as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff Commy of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff Colo John Lamb Regiment Artillery for June 1779

H Carter

Copyrd.

JUL. 25. 35961487 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	7	11
Captain Lieutenants	3	8	11
Lieutenants	4	1	5
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2 Lieuts	9	15	24

I do hereby certify on honour that the within muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & other occurrences that have happened in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Johnson and according to the best of my knowledge

Edwd Anderson
Lt Col. Artly

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the 2d Regt of Artillery in service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for Septr and October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Chesnut H. Nov 1779
Then mustered the Field Staff and Commissioned officers in the Regt of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb as specified in the above Rolls.

J. Ward C. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Col Lambs Regiment — Muster Rolle of the Field Staff and Commissd Officers in the 2d Regt of Artillery commanded by Lieut Colonel for Septr & Octobr 79

Hazen

 Copyist.

JUL. 25
3596149
1 8 9 5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains		9	9
Captain Lieutenants	2	10	12
Lieutenants	1	11	12
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2 Lieuts	2	19	21

I do hereby certify on honor that the within muster Roll is a true state of the Band and other occurances that have happened to the Regt of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb according to the best of my knowledge

Alex Power

Capt. Lieut.

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commiss.d Officers in the 2d Regt of Artry Comm.d by Jno Lamb Esq.r for Nov.r and Dec.r 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morris Town Jany 25 1780 Then mustered the Field, Staff & Commiss.d Officers in the 2d Regt Artry Commanded by John Lamb Esq.r as specified in the above Roll

J. Ward C. Gen.l

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field Staff & Comm.d Officers of the 2d Regiment Artillery Col. John Lamb for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r 79

Hoops

Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961495

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	2	10	12
Captain Lieutenants	5	6	11
Lieutenants	3	7	10
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2 Lieuts	5	14	19

I do hereby certify on honor that the within muster Rolls is a true state of the Ranks and other occurances that have happened to the 2d Regt of Artillery Commd'd by Jas Lamb Esq. according to the best of my knowledge. NB. the adjutant Pay Master & Q. Master on the Pay of Officers are not counted as Lieuts

Eben[r] Stevens Lt. Col. Artly.

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & commiss.d officers in the Regt of Artillery in service of the United States commanded by Colo.o John Lamb for August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Chester 16 Sepr 1779 Then mustered the Field Staff & commiss.d officers in the Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo.o John Lamb as specified in the above Roll

Richd Vance D.C.G.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Col Lambs Regt
Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commiss.d officers in the Regt of Artillery commd by Col John Lamb for August 1779

J Carleton

Copyist.

JUL 25
35961491
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains		11	11
Captain Lieutenants	3	9	12
Lieutenants	3	9	12
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2 Lieuts	2	19	21

I do hereby certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Rank and other occurrences that have happened to the Regt of artillery commanded by Col John Lamb according to the best of my knowledge

Ebenr Stevens
Lt. Col. Artly

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commiss'd Officers in the 2 Regt of Artillery Commanded by Jno Lamb Esqr for Janry & Feby 80

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morris Town 7th March 1780 Then mustered the Field Staff and Commiss'd Officers in the 2 Regiment of Artillery Commanded by John Lamb Esqr as specified in the above Roll.

Jno Doughty
B. Mustr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2 Regt of Artilly Commanded by Jno Lamb Esqr for Janry & Feby 1780

H Evans

JUL 25 1895
35961497

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	8	12
Captain Lieutenants	3	9	12
Lieutenants	6	6	12
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2 Lieuts	5	14	19

I do hereby certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank and other occurrences that have happened to the 2 Regt of Artillery Commanded by John Lamb Esqr according to the best of my knowledge.

Ebenr Stevens
Lt Col Comdt 2d Regt A

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the Second Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for the months of Nov and Decr 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Park of Artillery near New Windsor May 6/81

Then mustered the Field and Staff officers of the second Regt of Artillery as specified in the above Roll. Jno Doughty

Asst. Insp. Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the Second Regt Artillery - for the months of Nov & Dec/80 - May 6 1

J Corsan

Copyrt.

JUL 25 35961499 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate			0
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major	1		1

I do certify upon honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank and other occurrances that have happened to the Field and Staff officers in the 2 Regt of Artillery, Commanded by Colonel Johnson Lamb according to the best of my knowledge.

Ebn² Stevens
Lt Colo. Comdt. 2 Regt Artly.

lley Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

er Roll of the Field
ff & Commissioned
icers in the 2d
gt Artilly com-
ded by Jno Lamb
q. for March & April
0

CERTIFICATE.

ps near Morris Town
May 1780 Thos Mumford
Field Staff and
mmissioned officers in
2d Regiment Artillery com-
ded by John Lamb Esqr as
ted in the above Roll
Jno Doughty
ll muster roll on file Dep. Adjt Genl's Office

ENDORSEMENT.

er Roll of the Field Staff
mmissioned officers in the
t of Artilly Commanded by Jno
Esqr for March & April 1780

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961498 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	3	9	12
Captain Lieutenants	3	9	12
Lieutenants	7	5	12
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2 Lieuts	7	11	18

I do hereby certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the case & the occurrences that have happened to the 2 Regt of Artillery commanded by Lieut Lamb Esqr. according to the best of my knowledge

Ebenr Stevens
Lt. Col. Com.d 2 Regt of
Artillery

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 2 Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Colo Thos Lamb for the month of July 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Park of Artillery 1st August 1781 This is to certify that the Field and Staff officers in the 2 Regt of Artillery as specified in this Muster Roll

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff 2d Regt of Artillery for July 1781

H Couenn

Copyrid.

JUL. 25. 35961502 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Total	7	3	10

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Band and other occurrances that have happened in the Corps and Staff Officers in the 2d Regt of Artillery Commanded by Colonel Johnson Lamb according to the best of my knowledge

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Imp'ts

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 2 Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel John Lamb taken for the month of April 1781

~~Next Muster roll to the June 1781~~

CERTIFICATE.

Park of Artillery May 2d 1781 I have Mustered the Field and Staff Officers in the 2 Regt of Artillery as specified in this Muster Roll

Jno Doughty
Adjt 2nd Regt Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 2 Regt of Artillery for the month of April 1781 - May 2 1781

H Couenhoven

JUL 25 35961501 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel	/		/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon		/	/
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant	/		/
Drum Major	/		/
Fife Major	/		/
Total	7	4	11

I do hereby certify on honor that the worthin muster Roll is a true state of the case and other occurrences that have happened to the Dire and staff officers in the 2 Regt of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb according to the best of my knowledge

E. Stevens, Lt Col 2 R. of Artillery

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the Second Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the months of January, February and March 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Park of Artillery near New Windsor April 17th 1781 Then mustered the Field and Staff Officers in the Second Regiment of Artillery as specified in the above Roll

Jno Doughty
Dpt. Adjt. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 2 Regt of Artillery for the months of January, February & March 1781 — April 17th 1781

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961500 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master		/	/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon		/	/
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant		/	/
Drum Major	/		/
Fife Major	/		/

I do herby certify on honor that the within muster Roll is a true state of the case and other occurrances that have happened to the Field and Staff Officers in the Second Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Colonel John Laird according to the best of my knowledge. J. Fleming, Capt Comdg 2 Regt Artillery.

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2d or New York Regiment Artillery with such Non Commissioned officers as are not attached to any Company

E. Irvine Lt. Col. Comdt
2 Regt artillery

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that present Muster Roll is a true and perfect Return of the Regiment. Inspection of November 1782.

W. Barber Major
and Inspector of the North army

West Point 6th December 1782.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff officers of the 2d or New York Regiment of artillery for November 1782

Colvin

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 1895
35961510

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Staff Officers of the 2d or New York Regiment Artillery with such Non Commissioned Officers as annex attached to any Company.

John Lamb Col
2 or New York Regt Artly

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the present Muster Roll to be true in all its Contents.
Inspection of July August and September 1782
W Barber Major & asst.

Inspector of the Fifth Army
West Point 6th October 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery for July August and September 1782

Colonel

(5446) [OVER.] Copying.

JUL. 25. 35961508 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
lonel			
eutenant Colonel			
ajor			
aplain			
ptains			
ptain Lieutenants			
eutenants			
signs			
jutant			
y Master			
arterm:ster			
rgeon			
rgeon's Mate			
rgeant Major			
M. Sergeant			
um Major			
fe Major			

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2nd New York Regiment Artillery with such Non-commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

E. Stevens Lt. Col. Comt 2d Regt. Artly

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I mustered all to Contained in this Roll on the 6th of October 1782

W. Barber Major and Inspector of the North Army

Dated 11th November 1782.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 2d New York Regiment Artillery for October 1782

Certificate

(5446) [OVER.] Copying.

JUL 25
35961509
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2d or N. York Regt of Artillery with such non commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present Muster Roll to be in all its Components - Inspection of June 1782

Walter Stewart Col.
Inspector of North Army
Burlington - July 82

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field and Staff 2d or N. York Regt Artillery for June 1782

Harrison

(544b) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961507

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff officers of the 2d or N. York Regt of Artillery, also such non-commissioned officers as are not attached to any Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify this muster Roll to be in all its contents. Inspection of May 82

Walter Stewart Ins.
Inspector of North. Army.
Burlington

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field and Staff officers in the 2d or N. York Regt of Artillery for the month of May 1782.

Hazen

Copyrd.

JUL 25 1865
35961506

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

Pattillo's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of 2d N. York Regt of Artillery with such non commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the Muster Roll is a true one in all its Contents

Inspection of April 1782 - Walter Stewart Clo Inspector of the North'n Army

Burlington Barracks April 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field and Staff 2d N. York Regt. Artly 22d April 1782

Stewart

Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961505

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery with such non Commissioned Officers as are or shall be attached to any Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the foregoing Muster Roll to be true in all its Contents

Inspection of March 1782

Steuben - Maj Gen.

Inspector General of the Army of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff 2 Regt of Artillery for March 1782

J Cowan

Copyrid.

JUL. 25 1895.
35961504

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
olonel			
ieutenant Colonel			
lajor			
haplain			
aptains			
aptain Lieutenants			
ieutenants			
usigns			
djutant			
ay Master			
uartermaster			
urgeon			
urgeon's Mate			
ergeant Major			
M. Sergeant			
rum Major			
fe Major			

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 2 Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Col. John Saint Tatan for the month of February 1782

CERTIFICATE.

Burlington 1st March 1782

These mustered the Field and Staff officers in the 2d Regiment of Artillery as specified in the above Roll

Jno Doughty
Asst Dep Adty

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field and Staff 2 Regt Artillery for February 1782

Carlson

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961503 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant-Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Total	8	3	11

I do certify on honor that the within muster Roll is a true State of the Rank and other occurrences that have happened in this Field and Staff Officers in the Second Regt of Artillery according to the best of my knowledge

E. Savage
Capt Commdg

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2nd or N. York Regiment artillery with such non Commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

E. Wynne Lt. Col. Com.
2 Regt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the foregoing Muster Roll to be true in all its Contents - Inspection of December 82 and January 83 with Extra Majr. Acker Inspector of the North Army West Point Jan 27/83.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery for December 82 & January 83.

Houston

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961511 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

2 Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2nd Artillery with such non-commissioned officers as are not attached to any company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the foregoing Muster Roll to contain all its contents. Inspection of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1783

W. Barber, Major & Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff officers for Octr. Novr. & Decemr. 1783.

Copyist.

(5446) [OVER.]

JUL 25. 35961518 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the New York Corps Artillery with such non commissioned officers as were attached to said Company

D. Bauman Maj Commd

CERTIFICATE.

I certify this present Muster Roll to be true in all its Contents Inspection of the month August 1783.

Gabriel Ruston Major & Asst Inspector of the Northern Army West Point 2nd September 1783

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and staff Officers in the New York Corps of Artillery for August 1783

J Armstrong

(5148) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895.
35961516

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the New York Corps of Artillery with such Non Commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

D. Brannan Maj Gen'l

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the foregoing Muster Roll to be a true original list to Continue Inspection of the month of September 1783

W. Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the Northern Army West Point 13 October 1783

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the New York Corps of Artillery for the month of September 1783.

Hamilton

Copyist.

(5446) [OVER.]

JUL 25 1895
35961517

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

2 Artillery Reg't Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the New York Regt of Artillery with such non Commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company.

D. Bauman Maj Comdr.

CERTIFICATE.

Next muster roll on file Aug 78

I certify the present muster Roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May and June 1783. W Barber Majr & Asst. Inspectr of the Northern Army

West Point - 30 June 1783.

ENDORSEMENT.

muster Roll of the Field and staff officers of the New York Regt of Artillery for May and June 1783.

Hamilton

Colonel.

(5146) [OVER.]

JUL 25 35961515 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2nd or New York Regt Artillery with such non Commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

John Lamb Col
2 Regt. artillery

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present Muster Roll to be true in all its contents. Inspection of the month April 1783
W. Stewart Cr Co - Inspection of the Northern Army
West Point - 26th May 1783

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and non-commissioned officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery for the month April 1783.

Hamilton

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961514 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2nd or Newyork Regiment Artillery with such Noncommissioned Officers as are not attached to any company

C. Stevens Lt. Col. Comdt
2 Regt Artly

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present Muster Roll to be true in all its contents. Inspection of the month March 1783. — W. S. Stewart Cold. Inspector of the Northern Army

West Point - 2d April 1783.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 2d or Newyork Regiment of Artillery for the month March 1783.

Hamilton

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35961513
395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

Artillery Reg't Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Lieut Col Rens 2nd Regt New York Regt Artillery which Muster was to include such Commissioned Officers as are not attached to any company

J. E. Strong Lt. Col. Com.
2d Regt artillery

CERTIFICATE.

I certify this foregoing Muster Roll to be true in all its Contents. Inspector of February 1783.

Walter Stewart Col. Inspector of North Army West Point 13th March 1783

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery for February 1783

J. Evans

(5148) [OVER.] Copied.

JUL. 25 35961512 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	—		
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

3

CAPTION CARDS.

RANK ROLLS

OF THE

FIELD, STAFF AND COMMISSIONED OFFICERS,

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576/4444	26	
2	/4445	27	
3	/4446	28	
4	/4447	29	
5	/4448	30	
6	/4449	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Rank Roll of the Field, Staff and Com'd Officers 2d Regt. Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2nd of New York Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

West Point 11th November 1782.
E. Stevens Capt. Cole Comdg
2d Regt. Artillery

Endorsement.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2nd of New York Regiment of Artillery 11th November 1782.

J. L. Storms

(5435) [OVER.] Copyist.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and Comd Officers 2 Regt Artly Conl Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col John Lamb

West Point 6th December 1782
E Stevens Capt Lieut
2d Regt Artly

Endorsement.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery for the month of November 1782

J R Norris

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and
Comd Officers 2 Regt Artly Cont Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and
Commissioned Officers of the 2nd
of the New York Regiment of Artillery
Commanded by Colonel John Lamb

E. Sturges Lt Col Comdg
2nd Regt Artly.

Endorsement

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and
Commissioned Officers of the 2nd
or New York Regiment of Artillery
for December 1828 January 83

J. L. Morris

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and Comm'd Officers 2d Regt Artly Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col. Jno. Lamb

West Point 13th March 1783
C. Stevens Lt Col Comdt
2d Regt Artillery

Endorsement.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and Commiss'd Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment Artillery for Feby 1783.

J. L. Morris

Copyist. Copyist.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and
Comm'd Officers 2 Regt Artly Conth Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and
Commissioned Officers of the 2nd
or New York Regiment of Artillery
Commanded by Colo John Lamb
for the Month of April 1783.

West Point 26th May 1783.
John Lamb Colo
2d Regt Artillery

Endorsement

Rank Roll of the Field Staff and
Commissioned Officers of the 2d
or New York Regiment of Artillery
for the months of April 1783

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

Pay Roll of the Field Staff and Comm'd Officers 2 Regt Artly, Cont'l Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the New York Corps of Artillery Commanded by Major Sebastian Baumann for the Month August 1783

West Point 2d September 1783
S. Baumann Major Commanding

Endorsement.

Pay Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the New York Corps of Artillery for August 1783

J. L. Storm

4

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

A detachment of
Recruits for

Co.,

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961438	20	
2	1439	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Contents of

A Detachment of Recruits for Co.,
the 2d Reg't of Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of a Detachment of
Recruits for the Second Regiment
of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll &
Muster to be true — Inspection
of June 1782

Walter Stewart Colo
Insp. Northern Army
A. B. Secretary present

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Recruits for
the 2d Regiment of Artillery

J. L. Cooper

Copyist.

JUL 25
35961438 95
8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

.....

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Continental Troops)

A Detachment of Recruits for Co.,

Artr 2d Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Detachment of Recruits for the Second Regiment of Artillery for July 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above Muster is true in all its contents Inspection of July 1782

W Barber Major K

Asst Insp Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Recruits for the 2d Regt Artillery for July 1782

J L Morris

JUL 25 1905
35961439

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Endorsemint

Roll & Muster of Recruits for the York Artillery taken for July 1782.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

A detachment of
Levis belonging
to

Co.,

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 / 440	20	
2	/ 441 /	21	
3	/ 442	22	
4	/ 443	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

(Continental Troops)

A Detachment of Artillery Co.,

to the 2d Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of a Detachment of Men, belonging to the Second Regiment of Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll & Muster to be true Inspection of June 1792

Walter Stewart, Col.

Insp't Northern Army

N. B. Twenty nine present

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Men belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery

J. L. Morris

JUL. 25.
35961440
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

.....

Sworn before me this ..... day of ....., 17 .

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Continental Troops

A Detachment of Recruits belonging to
the 2d Reg't of Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of a Detachment of
Recruits belonging to the Second
Regiment of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the above Muster
Roll contains all its Contents—
Inspected at July 1782
W. Barber, Major & Insp
Inf Northn Army.
Last muster roll on file Oct 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of a Detachment
of Recruits for the York Artillery
Regt Inspected for July 1782

J. L. Morris

(543h-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
3596141
35

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery Levies from the State of New York.

A Detachment of Levis belonging to Co.,
Lt Ltr 2d Reg't Artly Dent the Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of a Detachment
of Levis belonging to the Second
Regiment of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Muster to be true
in all its Contents. Inspection of
I do certify that there were fifty
two men of the above present
at Muster

W. Barber Major
1st Inspr Ms Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of a Detachment
of Levis belonging to the Second
Regiment of Artillery for the
Month of October

J. L. Morris

Copyright

Jul 25 1905
3596142

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17 .

Endorsement

Roll & Muster of a Detachment of New York Levies annexed to the Artillery Regt. for Octr 1782.

(Continental Troops)

A Detachment of Levies belonging Co.,
to the 2d Reg't of Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of a Detachment
of Levies Belonging to the Second
Regiment of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above muster
to be true in all its contents—
Inspection of November 1782
Isaac Smith Lieut of
Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of a Detachment
of Levies Belonging to the Second
Regiment of Artillery for the month
of November 1782.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

JUL 25
35961443
1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

.....

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I do certify that there were forty three Privates of the above present at the Muster

H. Barber Major 1st Batt

2nd N. Hamp.

6

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Sebastian Bauman's
late Capt Sebastian Bauman's
Capt George Fleming's
Sixth } Co.,

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596/519	20	3596/538
2	/520	21	/539
3	/521	22	/540
4	/522	23	/541
5	/523	24	/542
6	/524	25	/543
7	/525	26	/544
8	/526	27	/545
9	/527	28	/546
10	/528	29	/547
11	/529	30	/548
12	/530	31	/549
13	/531	32	/550
14	/532	33	/551
15	/533	34	/552
16	/534	35	/553
17	/535	36	/554
18	/536	37	/555
19	/537	38	/556

Capt. Bauman's Co.,

2 Artz Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Bauman's Company of Artillery in the service of the United States, for the month of June, 1777.

Amount £ 235. 5 14. d 8. N. York Curry

(Signed) Sebastn Bauman, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Bauman's Compy of Artillery for June, 1777

Ford

(6456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Baumann's Co:,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Baumann's Company of Artillery in the service of the United States for the month of July. 1777.

Amount £194. 5 8 d 8 New York Curry.

(Signed) Sebastr Bauman, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumann's Compy of Artillery for the month July. 1777.

Ford

Copyist.

Capt Baumans Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumans Company of Artillery in the service of the United States, for the month of August. 1777

Amount £219, s13. d11. New York Curry

(Signed) Sebastn Bauman Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumans Compy of Artillery for the month of August, 1777.

Ford

Capt Baumans Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumans Company of Artillery in the Battalion, commanded by Col. John Lamb, for the month of September, 1777

Amount { £173. 5. 4. d O. N. York Curry. Equal to 432 Dollars.

(Signed) L. Bauman, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Sebast. Baumans Compy of Artillery, in Col. Lambs Battalion for the month September, 1777

Ford

Capt Baumann's Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumann's Company of Artillery in the Battalion Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the month of October 1777

Amount { £172, s 11. d 0. New York Curry. Equal to $ 431 22/90 Dollars.

(Signed) Sebastn Bauman, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumann's Company of Artillery in Col. Lamb's Battalion for the month of October, 1777

Ford

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Baumans Co.,

2 Artz Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Baumans Company of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb, for the month of November, 1777.

Amount 436 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) Geo. Fleming, Capt. Lt. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumans Company of Artillery in Col. Lambs Battalion for November, 1777.

Ford

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster role of Captain Sebas.n Baumans Company of Artillery in the Service of the United American States May 31, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

I do Mustered Captain Sebastain Baumans Company as Specified in the above roll

Will Bradford Jun
D M M G

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt Baumans Co. Col.o Lambs Regt Artillery from the da of their inlistment to the 31 May [77]

Copyist.

JUL 25. 35961519 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.				TOTAL.
		sick absent	absent	Prisoners	Deserted	
Captain	1					1
1st Lieutenant	1					1
2d Lieutenant	1					1
Ensigns						
Sergeants	3	1				4
Corporals	3	1				4
Drummers & Fifers	2					2
Privates						
Bombardiers	3			1		4
Gunners	2	1	1	1		5
Matrosses	13	2	1	3	1	20
Total	30	5	2	5	1	43

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sebastn Baumanbapt
Reed Jr Lieut

Sworn before me this 10 day of June, 1777.

Henry Knox
Brig Genl Artillery

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Baumans company of Artillery in the service of the United States in the battalion commanded by Col° John Lamb for the month of August 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 1 Mustered the Capt Sebas[n] Baumans company of artillery as specifick in the above roll

A Dickey d M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Must roll Capt Baumans Co° August 77
Col° Lambs Regt Artillery

L E Douglas

 Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961523 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers, Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	14	2	16
Total	32	6	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of my knowledge~~

Sebast^n Bauman Capt
Geo Fleming Capt Lieut

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ~~day~~ ~~of~~ Septr 1, 1777.

Peter Muhlenberg B.G

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Bau-
mans company of Artillery
in the service of the United
States in the battalion
commanded by Col John
Lamb for the months of
June July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 13 Mustered then
Capt Sebas[n] Baumans
company of Artillery as
specified in the above
roll

A Dickey D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt Bau-
mans Co for June &
July 1777

C E Douglas

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961520 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	3		3
~~2d~~ Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	13	3	16
Total	31	7	38

I ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Sebastn Bauman Capt
Geo Fleming Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day

~~of~~ Aug , 17 7 .

Henry Knox.
B G Artillery

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Bauman's Company of artillery in the service of the United States in the battalion commanded by Col° John Lamb for the month of September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct° 12 Mustered then Capt Seb.n Bauman's comp.y of Artillery as specified in the above roll

A Dickey D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Baumans artillery
Col Lamb Sept.r 1777

J. E. Dougla

Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961525

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Boatr	3		3
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	14	2	16
Total	33	4	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Sebast[n] Bauman Capt
Geo Fleming Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 17 ~~day~~
of October, 1777.
F Muhlenberg B G

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Baumans company of artillery in the service of the United States in the battalion commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of October 1777

Next muster roll is for Jan 1778

CERTIFICATE.

November 12 1777

Mustered then Capt Sebastian Baumans company of artillery as specifiek in the above roll

A. Dickey D M R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Baumans comp of artillery in Col Lambs battalion for the month Octo-ber 1777 (Copy)

(434)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961527 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier	2		2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	16	1	17
Total	33	3	36

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge. Debastr Bauman Capt

George Fleming Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 16 day

of Novr , 1777.

P Muhlenberg B G

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co.*

2 Arty Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company of Artillery in the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb September 10. 1778

× × ×

S. Bauman, Capt

Endorsement

Roll of Capt Bauman's Company, Col. Lamb's Regt. Artillery

10th Sept 1778

*Also known at various times as Capt George Fleming's And 6th Company

— R. & P., 418463

L. R. Patterson

(5455) [OVER.] Copyrid

t Sebastian Baumann's Co.,

Artly. Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Seb^n
umann's Company of
illery in the Battalion
manded by Col. John Lamb,
the month of January, 1778.

unt 386 73 Dollars

ed) Geo Fleming Capt. Lieut.
Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumann's
in Col. Lambs Battn of
rtillery for Jany. 1778

Ford

456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Sebastian Baumans Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Sebastian Baumans Company of Artillery in the Battalion Commanded by Colo John Lamb for the month of Febuary 1778.

Amount 390 14/90 Dollars

(Signed) B Kow Lt. of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebas Baumans Company of Artillery in Col. Lambs Battalion for February 1778.

Hazt

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Sebastian Baumans Company in Col: John Lambs Regt of Artillery, for the month of March 1778.

Amount 360 65/90 Dollars

(Signed) Baxter How Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Sebastian Baumans Company Col: Lambs Regt of Artillery for the month of March 1778.

Hearst

Copyrit.

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebastian Baumans Company of Artillery in Col John Lambs Battallion for the month of April 1778

Amount 336 40/90 Dollars

(Signed) Dd Reed Capt Lt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebastn Baumans Co. of Artillery for the month of April 1778

Feb 1st

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebast^n Baumans
Company of Artillery in the Regiment
Commanded by Col John Lamb
for the month of May 1778.

Amount 388 2/3

(Signed) J Reed, Capt Lieut Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumans Compy
In Coll Lambs Regmt Artillery
for May 1778.

Hearst

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.;
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Sebastian Baumans Company of Artillery, In the Regiment Commanded by Colo one Jo. Lamb From the 1st day of July 1778 till the 1st day of August following

Amount 424/3 Dollars

248 27/90 } To the amt of the Com-
Total 672 57/90 } missaries Certificates for Deficiencies & Retained Rations due my Comp'y till the 22 Dec. 1777

(Signed) S. Bauman Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebast Bauman's Comp'y Artillery Col. Lamb's Regt for July 1778

Hazen

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Sebastian Baumann's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebastian Baumans
Company of Artillery in Col.
John Lambs Regiment from the
first day of June 1778 to the first
day of July following.

Amount 468 70/90 Dollars

(Signed) J Reed Capt Lt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebast Baumans
Comp'y Col Lambs Regmt Artillery
from 1st June to 1st July 1778. 468 70/90

Hearst

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebastian Baumans
Company, in a Regiment of Artillery
in the Service of the United States
of America, Commanded by Colonel
John Lamb from 1st August to 1st Sept 1778.

Amount 510 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) J Reed, Capt Lieut, Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebast Bauman's Comp
of Artillery Col Lamb's Regt
For August 1778.

Hearst

Copyist.

Capt. Sebastian Baumans Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebastian Baumans Company. In a Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel John Lamb from 1st Sept till 1st Octo. 1778.

Amount 433 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) J Read Capt Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebast Baumans Compy Col Lambs Regt Artillery For September 1778. 433 1/3

Hearst

Copyist.

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebastian Baumans Compy in a Regiment of Artillery In the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for October 1778

Amount		
	443⅓	
	1 75	Baxter Hours pay.
	620⅓	Dollars
	45	Deduct from
	575⅓	Lt Hours pay

(Signed) J Reed Capt Lt Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Sebas Baumans Compy Col° Jno Lambs Reg.mt Artillery For October 1778.

Hearst

Copyist.

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebastian Baumans
Company in the Regiment of Artillery
Commanded by Coll John Lamb
for November 1778.

Amount 49 8/6 Dollar
Deduct from Lt Baxter Rec
Charge as Brigade D Mai
15 Dollars

(Signed) Geo Fleming
Capt Lieut Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebn Baumans
Compy Artillery Col Lamb Regt
for Nov 1778.

Hearst

Copyist.

t Sebastian Baumans Co.,
tillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt Seb[n] Baumans
upy in a Regt of Artillery in
service of the United States of
erica Commanded by Col. John
nb for December 1778.
ount 507 1/3 Dollars
ned) Geo Fleming
Capt Lieut Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

oll of Capt Seb[n] Baumans Compy in
l John Lambs Regt of Artillery
or December 1778.

Hearst

6458) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt
Sebastian Bauman's
company Col John Lamb's
battalion of Artillery in the
service of the United States
of America for the month
of January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 4 1778 Mustered
then Capt S Bauman's
Comp of Artillery as spe-
cified in the above roll

W. Bradford Jun
D M Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Bau-
mans comp Col Lambs
battalion artillery for Jany
1778 (Copy)

J C Dunglas

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961530 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Capt Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers & Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombardier	1		1
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	17	2	19
Total	31	6	37

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Geo. Fleming Capt Lim Artillery

Baxter Howe Lt Artillery

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Feb, 1895.

John Crane
Cond't Arty

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt
Sebn Baumans com-
pany in Col Lamb's
battalion of Artillery in
the service of the United
States of America for
the month of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 1st 1778 Mustered
then Capt Baumans
comp of Artill as speci-
fied in the above roll

J Green D M G

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
Baumans comp in Col Lamb's
battalion of artill for Feb 1778

J E Dangler

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961532 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns	2		3
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombard	2		2
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	14	4	18
Total	25	10	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Daniel Hoyt Lieut
Peter Nestell Lt

Sworn before me this 7 day of March, 1778.

John Crane
Comd Artly

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Taken for the month
of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April ye 2 . . 778 I Mus-
tered then Capt S.
Baumans company of
Artillery as specified
in the above roll

G Nash D. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Captain Seb^n
Baumans company in the Reg^t of
Artillery commanded by Col^o
John Lamb for the month of
March 1778

J. E. Douglas

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961534 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombard'	2		2
Gunners	2		2
Matrozes	10	7	17

We, I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a tru
state of the company without fraud to the~~s~~ Unite
States, or any individual ~~according~~ to ~~the~~ best
~~my~~ knowledge.

P. Hou Lieut
Peter Restell Lt

Sworn before me this first da
of April, 1778.

Jno Brane bond Ty

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Artg. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Taken to the Month
of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May ye 1st 1778 Mustered
then Captain S Baumans
company of Artillery as
specified in the above
roll

G Nash D M M G

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Seba^n
Baumans company in the regi-
ment of Artillery commanded
by Col^o John Lamb for the month
of April 1778

J E Douglass

[OVER.]
Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961536 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	12	4	16

We do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Baxter Harr Lt Artillery

Sworn before me this day of May, 1778.

H. Knox Bg Artillery

Capt Sebastian Baumann's Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Taken for the month
of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 2, 1778
Mustered this Capt
Sebastian Baumann's Comp
of Artillery as specified
in the above roll

A. Dickey, D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebast
Baumann's comp in Col Jno
Lambs Regt Artillery taken
for May 1778

J. Douglass

(5431) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961538 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers, Fifers	1	1	2
Privates			
Gunner	2		2
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	10	6	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Reed Capt Lt Artillery
Peter Nestell Lt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of June, 1775.

H. Knox B. Genl Artillery

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Sebast
Baumans Comp in Colonel
John Lambs battalion
of Artillery in the Service
of the United States of Amer-
ica Taken to June
1778

CERTIFICATE.

July 22 1778 I Certi-
fy that the Capt Se-
bastian Baumans Comp
is specified in the above
roll

Wradford Jr. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebastn
Baumans Comp Col Lambs
Artt Artillery For June 1778
Pay Master

J E Douglass

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961540 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers, Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Gunners	1	1	2
Bombards	1	1	2
Matrosses	17	1	18
Total	28	6	34

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Thos Reid Capt Lt Artillery
Peter Nestell Lt

Sworn before me this 23 day

of July, 1778.

Philip Fortlandt
Col. Comdt

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Sebastian Bauman's company of artillery in the battalion commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America Taken for the month of July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains August 15 1778 Mustered then Capt Sebast[n] Bauman's Comp[y] as specified in the above roll

Sam[l] F. Parker, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebast[n] Bauman's Comp[y] Col[o] Lamb's Batt[n] artillery Taken for July 1778

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961542 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~Captlieut~~ 1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombard°	1	1	2
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosses	13	5	18
Total	25	9	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge

Bedford Lt Artillery
Peter Nestell Lt

Sworn before me this 19 day of August, 1778.

Caleb North L.t Col
Commd.t 2 Brigade

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,

2 Artly Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company in a regiment of artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel John Lamb

For August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept" 7 1778 Mustered then Capt Sebast" Baumans Comp" as specified in above roll

Danl F Parker D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebast" Baumans Comp" of Artill" Col Jn° Lambs Regm" For August 1778

E Douglas

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961544 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Lieutenant	1	1	2
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Cons[t]r	2		2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	16	2	18
Total	29	5	34

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Reed Capt Lt Artilly
Peter Nestell Lt

Sworn before me this 7 day of Septem[r], 1778.

Fras Johnston Col
Commd[g] 2 P Brigade

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,
2 Artry Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Sebastian Baumans company in a regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel (illegible) Lamb For September 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fredericksbg 30 Octo 1778 Mustered then Capt Sebast Baumans Comp as specified in the above roll

J Bradford D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebast Bauman's Comp of Artillery in the Regt commd by Col (illegible) Lamb for Septem 1778 & Pay Mast

JUL. 25 35961546 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Comts	1	1	2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	13	5	18
Total	22	12	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S Reed Capt Lt Artillery

Sworn before me this 5 day

of Oct, 1778.

Gad Johnston Col Comm[t]
2 P Brigade

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Sebastian Bauman's company in a regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel John Lamb

For October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I Frederick Leigh Esq. Muster Master General then Capt Sebastian Bauman Comp.y as specified in the above roll

Stratford Dec.r 11th

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebast Bauman's Comp.y Col.o Jn.o Lamb's Regt. Artillery for October 1778 Pay master

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961548 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		2	2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	1	2
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	9	9	18
Total	17	17	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Reed Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 1st day of Novem, 1775.

Wm Williams Col Commandg 2d Conn.a Brigade

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company in a regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colo John Lamb For November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin Decr 21 1778 Musters then Capt Sebastn Bauman's Compy as specified in the above roll

Sam F Parker D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebastn Bauman's compy of Artillery Col John Lamb's Regt for November 1778

L Douglass

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961550 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2	1	2
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	1	1	2
Total	13	6	19
	25	10	35

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Geo Fleming Capt Lieut artillery
Jno Reed Capt Lieut artillery

Sworn before me this 22 day of Dec, 1778.

F Knox Bg artillery

(543h)

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Sebastian Bauman's company in a regiment of artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col John Lamb for December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin Jan'y 16, 1779
Mustered then Capt S. Bauman's comp'y as specified in the above roll

Dan'l Parker D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Seb'n Bauman's comp'y of Artillery in Col John Lamb's regiment for December 1778

J E Douglas

 Copyrid.

JUL 25 1895
35961552

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt Lieut	2		2
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombrs		1	2
Gunrs	2	1	3
Matrosses	6	3	9
Total	17	9	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo Fleming Capt Lieut Artly
J Reed Capt Lt Artillery

Sworn before me this 17 day

of Jan , 1779.

H Knox B G Artillery

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Sebastian Baumans
Company, In a Regiment of Artillery in the
Service of the United States of America
Commanded by Colonel John Lamb
for January 1779

Amount 494 Dollars

(Signed). Geo. Fleming,
Capt Lieut. Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Bauman's Company
in Col John Lambs Regt of Artillery for
January 1779.

Hearst

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Sebastian Baumané Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebast^n Baumané
Company in the Regt of Artillery
Commanded by Col. John Lamb
for February 1779.

Amount 494 Dollars

(Signed) Geo. Fleming
Capt Lt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Baumans Company
in Col Lambs Batt^n of Artillery.
for Feby 1779.

Hearst

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebastian Baumans Company in a Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Comd by Col. Jno Lamb for March & April 1779

Amount 1055 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) Geo Fleming
Capt. Lt. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Seb.n Baumans Comp.y in Col Jno Laybs Regt of Artillery for March & April 1779.

Hearst

Capt. Sebastian Baumans Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Sebastian Baumans
Company in a Regiment of Artillery
in the service of the United States
of America, Commanded by Colonel
John Lamb for May 1st 79

Amount 537 Dollars

(Signed) Geo. Fleming
Capt Lieut Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sebast Baumans Co
Artillery Colo Jno. Lambs Regmt
for May 1779.

Hearst

(5455) [OVER.] Copyrict.

Capt George Flemings Co.
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Flemings
Company in a Regt of Artillery in
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col John
Lamb for June 1779.

Amount 736 34/90 Dollars

(Signed) Geo Fleming
Capt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Geo Flemings Co
of Artillery in Col John Lambs
Regt for June 1779.

Hurst

(5455) [OVER.] Copy

Capt George Flemings Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Flemings Company in a Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col John Lamb for July 1779

Amount 846 90 Dollars

Deduct an Error in addition 6 90 Dolls

(Signed) Geo Fleming
Capt Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Geo Fleming's Comp of Artillery in Col John Lamb's Regt for July 1779.

Hearst

Capt George Flemings Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Flemings Company
in a Regt of Artillery in the Service
of the United States of America
Comm'd by Col° Jno. Lamb
for August 1779

Amount 888 24/90 Dollars

(Signed) Geo. Fleming
Capt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Geo. Flemings Company
in Col° J. Lambs Regt of Artillery
for August 1779.

Klarst

(5458) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt George Flemings Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Flemings Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col John Lamb for September 1779

Amount 12 91 24/90 Dollars

(Signed) J. Reed Capt. Lieut Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt George Flemings Compy in the 2nd Regmt of Artillery, Commanded by Col Jno Lamb for September 1779.

Karst

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt George Flemings Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Flemings
Company in the Second Regiment
of Artillery in the service of the
United States of America Commanded by
Col. John Lamb for October, 1779.

Amount 1595 53/90 Dollars

(Signed) J Reed Cap 2d Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Geo Flemings
Comp.y 2d Regm.t Artillery Comm.d by
Col.o Jno Lamb for October 1779.

Hearst

Copyist. Copyist.

Capt George Flemings Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt George Flemings Company
the second Regiment of Artillery in
service of the United States of America
mmanded by Col: John Lamb
r Nov & Dec 1779
mount 2 778 67/90 Dollars
igned) J Reed Capt Lt Artilly.

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on for Jany 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Capt George Flemings Compy in
Regt Artillery Commanded by Col-
hn Lamb for Nov & Dec. 1779

Hearst

t Sebastian Zaumans Co.,

z.... Reg'l Continental Troops

evolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

ster roll of Captain
stian Zaumans com-
ny in a regiment of
llery in the service
e United States of
erica commanded
onel John Lamb
January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

ckenum February
779 Mustered their
t Sebast.n Zaumans
any as specified
he above roll

Sam.l Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

roll of Capt.n Sebast.
mans comp.y of Artillery
Col.o Lambs Reg.mt. for
nuary 1779

J. Douglas

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Jul. 25 35961554 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt Lieut	2		2
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates			
Comt		2	2
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	9	10	19
Total	18	18	36

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Reed Capt Lt Artilly
Peter Nestell Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day of February 1779.

F Knox B G Artillery

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company in a regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col Jn° Lamb for Jan? & Feb? 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin March 4th 1779 Mustered then Capt Sebn Bauman's comp? as specified in the above roll

Jh° Thomas D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebn Bauman's comp? of Artillery in Col John Lamb's regiment for Jan? & Feb? 1779

Muster

J E Douglass

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961556 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant (Capt Lieut)	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bomb[r]		2	2
Gun[r]		3	3
Matrosses	9	10	19
Total	14	22	36

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo Fleming Capt Artillery

Peter Nestell Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day

of March, 1779.

F Knox B G Artillery

Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Sebastian Baumans company in a regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col John Lamb for March - April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin April 1779
Mustered then Capt Sebn Baumans comp.y as specified in the above roll

Richd Varick
D C Genl Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebn Baumans comp.y of Artillery in Col John Lambs Regt for March & April 1779

J E Douglas

Copyrid.

JUL 25. 35961558 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt Lieut		2	2
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombrs	1	1	2
Gunners	1	2	3
Matrosses	9	10	19
Total	17	19	36

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo Fleming Capt & Artly
J Reed Capt Lt Artillery
Peter Hustell 2d Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of May, 1799.

H Knox
B G Artillery

× do. on roll.

Capt Sebastian Bauman's Co.,
2 Artry Reg't Continental Troop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col John Lamb for May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin June 1 1779
Mustered then Capt Bauman's Compy as specified in the above roll

Rich'd Varick
D C Genl Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Sebn Bauman's company of Artillery in Col Jno Lamb's Regt for May 1779

J E Douglas

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961560 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~Captain~~ 1st Lieutenant	2	1	2
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	3		3
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombrs	2		2
Gunrs	1	2	3
Matrosses	5	15	20
Total	19	21	40

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge. Geo Fleming Capt 1st Artillery

J Reed Capt 1st Artillery.

Sworn before me this 4 day of June, 1779.

H. Knox
Brig Gen'l Artillery

Late Capt Sebastian Baumans Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the late
Capt. Sebastian Baumans
company in the Regiment of
Artillery in the service of
the United States of Amer-
ica commanded by Col
John Lamb — for June
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Chester 9 July 1779
Mustered then the late
Capt S Baumans compy
as specified in the above
roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comms of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the late Capt
Sebn Baumans compy of Artilly
in Col John Lambs Regt for June
1779

J E Douglass

(5431) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961562 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt Lieut 1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers, Fifers	2	1	3
Privates			
Bombr		2	2
Gunr	1	2	3
Matrosses	6	14	20

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo Fleming Capt Artly
Reg & Capt Lt Artly

Sworn before me this 9 day of July, 1779.

Chs Harrison
Col Comdt Park

Capt George Fleming's Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt
George Fleming's compa-
ny in the regiment of
Artillery in the service of
the United State of America
commanded by Col
John Lamb
for July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Chester 1st Augt 1779
Mustered their Capt
× Flemings compy as
specified in the above roll

Lewis Woodcock
Commy Gl of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Geo. Flem-
ings compy of Artillery in Col
John Lambs Regt. for July 1779
× Roll torn

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961564 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~Capt~~ 1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2	1	3
Fifers			
Privates			
Comb^ns		2	2
Gun^ns		3	3
Matrons	3	17	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

Geo. Fleming Capt Artillery

Sworn before me this 14 day of Aug, 1779.

Robt Stevens
Clerk Cont Court.

Capt George Flemings Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. George Flemings Company in the regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Col. John Lamb, for August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

West Point Garrison Sept 2 1779 Witnessed then Capt G. Flemings Comp as Specified in the above roll

J Trul Dc

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Geo. Flemings Comp in Col Jno Lambs Regt of Artillery for August 1779

J Douglas

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961566 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates			
[illegible]		1	1
[illegible]		1	1
[illegible]	2		2
[illegible]	1	2	3
Total	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo. Fleming Captain
Lieut. Lt Artillery

Sworn before me this 2 day of Sept. 1797.

J. Knox
Brig Genl Artillery

Capt George Fleming's Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt George Fleming's company in the Second Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col John Lamb for September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

West Point Garrison Oct 2 1779 Mustered then Capt G Flemings comp'y as specified in the above roll

Rich'd Varick D C G M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt Geo Flemings comp'y in the Second Regt of Artillery com'd by Col McLamb for September 1779

L Douglass

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961568 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~Lieut~~	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
~~Ensigns~~ Sgts		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates			
Drum Major		1	1
Bombrs	2		2
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Geo. Fleming Captain

Wm Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day of Oct, 1779.

Thomas Marshall Lieut Colo
Genl Patterson's Brigd

Capt George Fleming's Co.,
2 Art'y Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt George Fleming's company in the second regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel John Lamb for October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

West Point Garrison November 8, 1779 Mustered then Capt. George Flemings Company as specified in the above roll

Rich'd Varick D C G Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Geo Flemings comp'y in the second regiment of Artillery commanded by Col John Lamb for October 1779

(5431) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961570 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	2
~~Ensigns~~ Sgt		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Drum Maj		1	1
Bomb[illegible]	1	1	2
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	14	6	20

I ~~do~~ swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Jos Reed Capt Lieut Artillery

Jas Miles Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this day.

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

John Paterson [illegible]

Capt George Fleming's Co.,

2 Arty. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain George Fleming's company in the second regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel John Lamb for November & December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Decem^r 31, 1779 Mustered then Capt George Fleming company as specified in the above roll

1 Drum
3 Fifes

Jer Wall C Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt George Fleming's comp^y Col Lamb's Regim^t Artillery for Nov^r & Decr 1779

J C Douglass

(543A) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961572 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
~~Ensigns~~ 2d		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates			
Drum Major		1	1
Bomb Rs	2		2
Gunners	1	2	3
Matrs	18	9	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Fred Capt Lt Artillery
S. Miles Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this 31 day

of Dec. , 1779.

Jno Paterson
B. General

Capt. Flemings Co.

2. or N.Y. Regt. Art'y. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Received West Point
September 26 1782 of
Lt Hubbell, Pay Master of
the N. York or 2nd Regt of
Artillery the full of each
pay for the Month of
August 1780.
S. Fleming Capt.

Endorsement.

Capt. Fleming Comp'y
Receipt for Pay paid for
Aug't. 1780.

Metcalf

(5136) [OVER.] Copyist.

6th Co.,

2d Arty Reg't N. Y. Contl Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 6th Company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of the said Company this 10th day of June 1783.

G. Fleming Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its Contents. — Inspection of March 1783.

In behalf of Col Walter Stewart Inspector of the Northern Army

Oliver Rouse Capt 8 Mass Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company in the 2d or New York Regt. Artillery for March 1780

W. T. King Lieu

(5136) [OVER] Copyright

Capt George Flemings Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Flemings Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. John Lamb for January 1782

Amount 382 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) J Fleming
Capt Artilly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt G. o Flemings Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb. For January, 1782.

Hearst

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35961574
1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Captain			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

Troy a County }
State of New York } On the

21st day of May A D 1834
befor me William Bacon,
a Commissioner of Deeds in
and for said County personally
appeared Isaac Wood who
being first duly sworn
according to law, doth

(Continued)

Capt George Flemings Co.,

Artry Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt George Flemings company in the Second regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel John Lamb For February 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I March 1782 Then mustered Capt Flemings company as specified in the above roll

Wm Daughty
Sub Insp Artry

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt George Flemings comp'y in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb For February 1782

H E Douglas

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961577 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1	1	18
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1		
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	6	3	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W Wetzell Lt Artillery

Sworn before me this 1 day

of March, 1895.

E Stevens
Lt 6th Com at

6th Co.,

Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the
6th Compy in the 2nd
Regt of Artillery for
March 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll
to be a true State of
said compy this 30 day
of March 1782

Henry Jno Williams Lieut
Commanding Compy

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of the Sixth
Company in the 2 Regt of Artil-
lery for the month of
March 1782

H S Douglas

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961578 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

X I certify the above mustes to be true in all its contents. Inspection of March 1782.
Steuben Maj. Genl
Inspector Genl of the Armys

6th Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6th Company in the 2d or New York regiment of Artillery for April 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said company this 25th day of April 1782

J. Fleming Capt Artill.

over

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6th company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for April 1782

J. Douglas

Copyright

JUL 25 35961579 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection of April 782

Walter Stewart Col°

Inspector of the North° Army

6th Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6th Company in the New York or 2d Regt of Artillery for May 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company this 4th day of June 1782

L Fleming Capt Artil.

over

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company in the New York or 2d Regt of Artillery for May 1782

L Fleming

JUL. 25. 35961580 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

I certify the above muster to be true in all its intents. Inspection of May, 1782

Walter Stewart Col°
Inspector of North° Army

6th Co.,

2 Artry Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6th company in the 2d or Regt of Artillery for June 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be a true state of said company this 1 day of July 1782

Henry Williams Lieut. 2d or Regt Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th company in the 2d or Regiment of Artillery for June 1782

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25
35961581
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
n			
utenant			
utenant			
s			
nts			
als			
ners			
es			

swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
the company without fraud to these United
or any individual according to the best of
owledge.

rn before me this day

, 17

certify the above
ter to be true in all
contents. Inspection
ffice 1782.
Walter Stewart Col°
Inspector of North^n Army

6th Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6th company in the 2d or N York regiment of Artillery for July, August & Septem^{r} 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said company this 6th day of Octob^{r} 1782

Henry A Williams. Lieu^{t}

over

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of the 6th company in the 2d or N York regiment of Artillery for the months of July augt & Septem^{r} 1782

J E Douglas

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961582 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

.....

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

× I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July August & Septem 1782

W Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the north Army

6th Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6th company in the 2d or New York regiment of Artillery for October 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said company this 6th day of Nov'r 1782

Mich'l Wetzell Lieut

over

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of the 6th Company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for the month of October 1782

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961583 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection 7 October 1782

W Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the North.n Army

6th Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6th company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for Nov.r 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be a true state of said company this 6th day of Decr 1782

L Fleming Capt

over

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6th Company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for Nov.r 1782

JUL 25 35961584 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17 .

I certify the above Muster to be true, in all its contents. Inspection of November 1782

H. Barber Major & Asst. Inspector of the northern Army

6th Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of 6th Company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for Decr 1782 & Jany 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said company this 27 day of Jany 1783

G Fleming Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6th Company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for Decr 1782 & Jany 1783

J E Douglas

(5431) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25

Captain
1st Lieuten
2d Lieuten
Ensigns
Sergeants
Corporals
Drummers
Fifers
Privates

I do swe
state of the
States, or a
my knowle

Sworn b

of

JUL 25 35961585 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection 1st December 1782 to Jan.y 1783

W.m Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the North.n Army

6th Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6th company in the 2d or New York Reg't of Artillery for Feb'y 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said company [illegible] Regiment as to joined & Mustered by me Reg't Order thirteenth day of March 1783

[illegible]

G. Fleming Capt.

x do or roll

ENDORSEMENT.

over ↓

Roll & muster of the 6th company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for Feb'y 1783

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961586 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 17 .

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection of February 1783

Walter Stewart, Colo

Inspector of Northn Army

6th Co.,

Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6th company in the 2nd or New York Regt of Artillery for April & May 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said company this 16th day of June 1783

Jeffrey Hunt Capt

over X

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6th company in the 2nd or New York Regt Artillery for April & May 1783

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961587 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

I certify the above to be true in all its contents. Inspection of April & May 1783 In behalf of Col Walter Stewart Inspector of the Northern Army Oliver Rousseb Capt 2 Mass Regt

Capt George Fleming's Co.,

Col. Lutz's Reg't of Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL. (continued)

on his oath deposes and says that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of the late Capt. George Fleming, deceased, and that he verily believes the signature to the within Pay Roll to be in the own proper hand writing of the said Fleming and that this deponent soon after the decease of the said Fleming obtained this document of his son. And this deponent further says that he has a company book of the said Fleming and which it appears that Abram Jacobs enlisted in the U.S. Army on the 1st day of August 1780, and was in Flemings Company till the month of May 2d Regt 1782 and drew Clothing on which last mentioned date the Clothing &c appears closed on said Company's Book.

Isaac Wood

Sworn and subscribed
before me, May 21st 1834.

William Bacon Comm. of Deeds

I certify that the above named Isaac Wood is a credible person.

William Bacon C.D.

As on all

Hearst

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961575 1895

State of New York } ss. On this 2d day of
Bronx County } June AD 1834
before me William Bacon a
Commissioner of Deeds in and
for said County personally appeared
Abraham Wright a resident of the
town of Eastchester in said County
who being first duly sworn ac-
cording to law doth on his oath
depose and say that he is 77
years of age that he is well
acquainted with Uriah Jacobs
now of the town of Owego in
the County aforesaid formerly
of the County of Westchester N.Y.
that he knew the said Jacobs
previous to his enlistment in
the United States Army & that he
saw him in actual service in
the within mentioned Capt Young's
Company in the County of
Westchester in the summer
of 1781 and at various other
times and places

Abraham Wright

Sworn to and subscribed
this 2d day of June AD 1834

William Bacon
Commr of Deeds

I certify that the above named Abraham Wright
is a credible person

William Bacon J.P.

Continued

Capt George Fleming's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL. (Continued

State of New York } ss.
Troga County }

I do certify that William Bacon Esq whose name is befor unto the preceding affidavits & certificates purports to have been sworn & subscribed was on the day of the date of the same a justice of the peace & Commissioner of Deeds in & for said County, and further that I am acquainted with the hand writing of the said justice and verily believe his name subscribed thereto to be his proper hand writing & signature

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed the seal of said County this 10th day of June A.D. 1854

Green Mitchell Clk
of Troga County

Hearst

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Theodore Bliss
" Theodore Thomas Bliss
" Thomas Joachim's
Tenth Co.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594/1588	20	3594-1606
2	2202	21	1607
3	1589	22	1608
4	1590	23	1609
5	1591	24	1610
6	1592	25	1611
7	1593	26	1612
8	1594	27	1613
9	1595	28	1614
10	1596	29	1615
11	1597	30	1616
12	1598	31	1617
13	1599	32	2202
14	1600	33	1618
15	1601	34	1619
16	1602	35	1620
17	1603	36	1621
18	1604	37	1622
19	1605	38	1623

Capt Thomas Pres Bliss's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captn Thomas Pres Bliss's Company in the 2d. Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb for one month Christmas Sept 6, 1781

Amount Diner subsistance 3 27 2/90
30
29 7 90
Dollars

(Signed) Corne Quarterm^r Capt Lt. Comdt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Thos Bliss
August 77

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Theodore Thomas Blues Co.,

2 Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.n Theodore Thomas Blakeses Comp.y in Col.o John Lambs Battalion of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America from the time of the enlistment to the 1st of Sept.r 1777

Amount £274-1-2½ 713½ Doll.s

(Signed) Thomas Machin

Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Theodore Thomas Blakeses Comp.y to the 1st of Sept.r 1777

Wad

Capt Thurdon Blues' Co.,

2 Regt Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Thurdon's Blues Compy in the Regt. of Artillery Comd'd by Col. Thos Lamb for the 1st day of October to the 1st day of Nov 1777

Amount £ 113-2-5 377 5/12 dollars

(Signed) Thos Machin Capt Lt.

Lieut Rollins being on Command was not mustered for the month of August

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thurdure Blues Compy from the 1st day of Oct to the 1st day of Nov 1777

£ 113-2-5 377 5/12 Dolls.

Mass

Capt Theodore Bliss Co.,
2d Reg't Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Theodore Bliss
company in the Regt of Artillery
Commd by Col John Lamb for the
the 1st day of November to the 1st
day of December 1779

Amount £85 1s 5d Old 286 7 2

(Signed) Thos Machin
Capt Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Theodore Bliss
Company from the 1st day of Nov 17
to the 1st day of Dec following
£88-17-5d Old 286 7/12

Bliss

(5456) [OVER.] Copyrig

Capt. Thos. J. Bliss's Co.,
2d Regt Maryland Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos Bliss's Company with Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Coll John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 1777 Mustered then Capt Thos J Bliss Company as specified in the future Roll
Henry Rutgers Mus
Jos. Wharton

Next muster roll on file Jan 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos J Bliss's Company of Artillery Commd by Col John Lamb Sept 1777

Muster

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961588 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
Captain &c			1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunner	3		3
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	6	2	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Marchant

Sworn before me this second day of Sept, 1779.

James Clinton
Brig.

Capt Theodore Bliss's Co.,
2d Reg't Artillery Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Theodore Bliss's Company of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb from the 1st day of Dec 1777 to the 1st day of January 1778.

Amount £96-4-8 Dolls 300 48/72

(Signed) Theo Bliss
Capt, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Roll of Capt Theodore Bliss's Company of Artillery from the 1st day of Dec 1777 to the 1st day of January 1778 Cont

Dl Vesl

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25

..... Captain .....
..... Lieutenant
..... Ensigns .....
..... Sergeants ..
..... Corporals ..
..... Drummers
..... Fifers .....
..... Privates..

Lott
& Gu

JUL 25 35961596 1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....

..... Lieutenants .....

..... Ensigns .....

..... Sergeants .....

..... Corporals .....

..... Drummers .....

..... Fifers .....

..... Privates .....

Rolls 300 $\frac{48}{72}$

£ 90 - 4 - 0

Capt Bliss's Co.*

2 Arty. Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt Bliss's Company of Artillery belonging to Colonel Lamb's Regiment—

White Plains, Sept 10 1778—

× × ×

Shepard Rollock Lieut

Endorsement.

A Roll of Capt Bliss's Company of Artillery Col Lamb's Regiment

*Also known at various times as Capt Thos Theodore Bliss', Capt Thomas Machin's and 9th Company — R. & P. 411846.3.

C H Patterson

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thomas Theodor Bliss's Co.,
2d Reg't Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Theodor Bliss's Compy. in the Regt of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of United States of America for the Months of January Feby & March 1778

Amount £230-5-8 10 Dollars, 76 7/12

(Signed)
Mustered by John Harrison

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Theodore Bliss's Company of Artillery from the 1st day of January to the 1st day of April 1778
£230-5-8

Bliss

Copyist.

Capt Thomas Theodorick Bliss Co.,

2nd Regt Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Theodorick Bliss's Company in the Regt of Artillery Commd by John Lamb Esquire from the first to the thirtieth of April both days inclusive 1778

Amount £ 76-18-0

(Signed) Thos Machin Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Theodorick Bliss's Company of Artillery from the 1 Day of April to the 31 Day of May 1778

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961598 1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....

..... Lieutenants .....

..... Ensigns .....

..... Sergeants .....

..... Corporals .....

..... Drummers .....

..... Fifers .....

..... Privates .....

All those persons whose pay was rec'd by Capt & Lieut Machen were absent upon duty

Capt Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.,

2 Regt Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Theo
dore Bliss's Company in the
Service of the United States,
Commanded by John Lamb
Esquire, of the Artillery for the mo. of May
1778

Amount £78-4-8

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Theodore
Bliss's Company of Artillery
from the 1st day of May to the last
Friday of June 1778 £78-4-0

Copyist.

Capt Thomas Theodore Bliss Co.,
2d Regt Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regt of Artillery Commanded by Col Jehn Lamb from June 1st to July 1st following

Amount £85-11-4 equal to 285 72 Dollars

(Signed) Shepard Hooker Jr.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Bliss's Company for June 1778, 285 72 Dollars

Vest

Capt Thurlo's Mass' Co.,

2d Reg't Additional Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thurlo's Mass Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the U. States of America, and to the 6th of June from the 1st day of July 1778 both days inclusive per Return

Amount £86-9-10 = $288 72/90 Dollars

(Signed) Shepard Kollock Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thurlo's Company for July 1778

$288 72/90 Dollars

Allen

Capt Thurdon Bliss' Co.,

2d Regt Oly Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thurdon Bliss's Comp'y in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the month of Aug 1775

Amount 385 68/90 dollars

(Signed) Shepard Kellogg Lieut

Wm Thomas Williams is undated to the Co.
John Nelson was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery & never exchanged & withdrawn from the Company

CERTIFICATE. Thos Mather Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thurdon Bliss's Comp'y of Colonel Lambs Regiment of Artillery for Aug't 1775 385 68/90

(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thurdas Sluss' Co.,

2d Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thurdas Sluss's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the month of Sept 1778

Amount 294 2/3 Dollars * 286 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) Shepard Kollock Lieut

* Deducted for Rations 8 1/3 dollars

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file May 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sluss's Company Colonel Lamb's Regt of Artillery for Sept 1778

286 1/3

Held

Capt. Thurdge Bliss's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thurdge
Bliss's Company in the
Regt of Artillery in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Johnson
Cambridge for July 1775

CERTIFICATE.

Muster Roll Aug 8 - 1775
Muster & Pay Roll Capt Bliss's
Own Bliss's Company as
specified in the above Roll
Sam F Dalton
Adjt

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bliss's
Company Col Gamble's Regi-
ment for Artillery for
July 1775

Neal

JUL 25 35961591 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt. [illegible]	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3		3
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	2		2
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	16	1	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 11th day of Aug, 1775.

H. Knox

[illegible]

Capt Thomas Theodor's Blues Co.,
2nd Reg't Artly Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Tho's. Theodor Blues's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 19-1778 Mustered then Capt. Tho's Theodor Blues Company as specified in the above Roll

Richd Varick
Muster Mast Genl

from 1st June to 19th July 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos Theo Blues's Co Col. Lambs Artillery from 21st June to 19 July 1778

Muse

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961590

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt.			
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombard	2		2
Gunner	1		1
Matros	12	3	15

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Thomas Lee Serjt.
John Buchanan Sergt

Sworn before me this 22d day of July, 1778.

James Clinton
B Genl

Capt Theodor Bliss' Co.,

2 Reg't Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Theodor Bliss's Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of Aug 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept 4 1778, Mustered then Capt Bliss's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Sam F Parker
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bliss's Company Col Lambs Regt of Artillery for Aug 1778

Rec'd

JUL 25 35961592 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt Lt		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunner	1		1
Matrosses	15	2	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Shepard Kollock Lt
4th

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Sept, 1778.

James Clinton
Brigt

Capt 1st Bliss Co.;
2d Reg't Artly Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Bliss's
Company in the Regt of Artillery
in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded
by Colonel John Lamb for the
Month of Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks Kill Oct 7-1778
Mustered then Capt Bliss's
Company as specified
in the foregoing Roll
Theo Sanford
D. M. Gen.

Next muste. roll in file May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bliss's
Comp'y Col Lambs Regt
of Artillery for Sept 1778

Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961593

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	1		1
Matrosses	13	3	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Shepard Pollock Lt

Sworn before me this 7th day

of Oct, 1775.

Ed Shaw Colo

Commandant

Capt Thomas Bliss' Co.,
2d Regt Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Bliss
Company in the Regt of Artillery in the
service of the United States of America
Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the
month of May 1779

Amount 32 1/3 Dolls

(Signed) Elisha Harvey Asst Surgn

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas
Bliss Company in Col. Lambs
Regt of Artillery for the month
of May 1779.

Copyist.

Capt Thomas Proctor's Co.,

2 Reg't Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Proctor's Mess's Comp'a in the Reg't of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col John Lamb for the Months of June July August Sept. 1779

Amount 1947 ⅓ dolls.

(Signed) Elisha Harvey
First Sarty

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Proctors Mess's Compy in Col Lamb's Reg't of Artillery for the months of June July August & Sept 1779

Copyist.

Capt Thurdon's Blues Co.,

2d Regt Lilly's Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thurdon Blues's
Company in the Regt of Artillery in the
Service of the United States of America
Commanded by Col. John Lamb
for the month of Oct 1779

Amount £46 13 dolls

(Signed) Tho Machin Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Blues
Company of Col Lambs
Regt Artillery Oct 1779

Clerk

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thomas Heardon's Co.,

2 Regt City Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos Heardon's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commd by Coll John Lamb for the month of Nov 1779

Amount £62 2° dolls

(Signed) Thos Machin Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for the Month of Nov 79 Capt Heardon

Ward

Capt Thomas Theodore Bliss's Co.,

Reg't City Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos Theodore Bliss's
Company in the Regt of Artillery in the
service of the United States of America
Commanded by Col John Lamb for
the Month of Dec 1779

Amount 190 dolls

(Signed) Thos Mitchell Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1781

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for the month
of December 1779
Capt Bliss's

Muse

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thomas Theodor Elis's Co.,

2d Reg't City Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Thomas Theodor Elis's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Canajoharey June 1779
Mustered this Capt Elis' Company as specified in this above Roll

Richard Fish
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Elis's Comp'y Colo Lamb's Regt. of Artillery for the month of May 1779

Fish

JUL 25 35961604 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lt	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier	2		2
Gunner	2		2
Matross	16	2	18
Total			30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Macfun Capt Lt
at Conajoharie

Sworn before me this 23 day

of June, 1779

James Clinton
Brig. Gen.

Capt Thurdan Sluss Co.,

2d Regt Artly Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thurdan Sluss Company in the Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the Month of June July August & September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Certificate Certifying that the Muster Roll of Capt Sluss Company as specified in the above Roll

Is Compleat & Made Upon Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sluss Company for the months of June July Augt & Sept 1779

Sluss

 Copyright.

JUL 25. 35961606 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Bombardiers	2		2
~~Drummers~~ Trumpeters	2		2
~~Fifers~~ Matrosses	13	4	17
~~Privates~~ Total	22	7	29
During the War	17	6	23
3 years	5	1	6
Non effective.			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Curtis Harvey Lt

at East Town

Sworn before me this 15 day

of Oct, 1777

James Clinton Brig Gl

Capt Theodore Bliss' Co.,

2d Reg't Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col John Lamb for the Month of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Compan Nov 23 79
Mustered then Capt Bliss Company as inserted in the afore Roll
Mch Made
C M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Bliss Co October 1779

1 Vol 2 C

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961608 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Bombardiers	2		2
~~Drummers~~			
Hornmers	2		2
~~Fifers~~			
Matrosses	17	1	18
~~Privates~~			
Total	29	1	30
3 years	6		6
During War	22		22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Mackintosh Capt

Sworn before me this 23d day

of Nov, 1779

James Clinton Brig Gt

Capt. Thomas Theodore Sluss Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Thd Theodore Sluss's Compy. in the Regt. of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Geo Gibson for the Months of Nov & Dec 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jany 25 1780 Mustered then Capt Sluss Compy as specified in the above Roll

J Ward
Ely M

Next muster roll to be for Mar. 1781

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Theodore Sluss Company for the Months of Nov & Dec 1779

Wise

JUL 25
35961610
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	3		3
Fifers	2		2
Privates	10	7	17
Total	20	12	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

First Lieut 4th Art'y.

Sworn before me this 25 day

of January, 1865.

First Lieut 4th Art'y

Capt Thomas Machins Co.,

2 Reg't Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll for one months Pay
for Capt Tho' Machins
Company in the Regt
of Artillery Commanded by Colo
Jno Paul Prussians Sept 6th 81

Amount 3.51 dolls

(Signed) Peter Woodward Lt Comdt
Deduct subsistence 25 dolls 326 dolls

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Machins
Company for one months pay
Prussians Sept 6-81

Wood

Capt Thomas Machins Co.,
2d Regt Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos Machins Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery Commd by Coll John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America Taken for the Month of April 1781

CERTIFICATE.

May 21 1781, Then Mustered Capt Machins Company as specified in the above Roll

Jno Houghton
Dpt Insp Genl

Next muster roll on file July 1781

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos Machins Compy 2d Regt Artillery for the Month of April 1781

Mustr

JUL. 25 1895
35961614

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	2		2
Matrosses	12	12	24
Total	18	20	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

G. Ford. 1st Artly. Comd. Co.

Sworn before me this 12th day of May, 1781.

J. Knox
Brigd. Genl. Artillery

Capt Thomas Machin's Co.,
2d Regt Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Machins Compy 2d Regt
Artillery Commanded by
Coll John Lamb in the
Service of the United States
of America Taken for the
Month of Jany Feb & March
1781

CERTIFICATE.

April 17 1781, I then
mustered Capt Thos
Machins Compy as
Received on the above Roll
Jno Doughty
Dpt Insp. Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Machins Compy 2 Regt
Artillery for the Month of Jany
Feb & March 1781

Muse

JUL 25 1895
35961613

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Bombardiers		1	1
Drummers	1	1	2
Drum & Fife	2		2
Privates			
Matrosses	11	13	24
Total	18	20	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. Ford Lt Comdg 4th Co.

Sworn before me this 25th day of April, 1781.

N. Knox
Brig Genl Artillery

Capt Thomas Machins Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Machins Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America Taken for the month of July 1781

CERTIFICATE.

(August 1 1781) Then mustered Capt Thomas Machins Company as specified in the above Roll

Jno Loughty
Dep Insp Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Machins Compa 2d Regt Artly for July 81

Wash

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961615 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		2	2
Bombardiers		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Drum & Fife	2		2
Privates			
Mallroses	1	11	20
Total	17	18	35
	1		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Machin Capt

Sworn before me this 7th day of August, 1781.

S. Hoyt

Brig. Gen. Militia

1st Co.,

2 Regt Maryland Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Returns of the
1st Company in the 2d Regt
of Artillery for the month
of March 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll
to be the true State of said
Company this 30th day of
March 1782

Wadsworth
Lt Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 1st
Compy 2 Regt Artly for
March 1782

Clark

JUL 25.
35961618
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

I certify the above muster
roll to be in all its contents
Inspection of March 1787

Steuben

Maj Genl
& Inspector Genl of the Armies
of

Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Muster of the 7th
Company in the 2d Regiment
of Militia for the Month of
April 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify this a true Roll
to the strength of said
Company this 22d day of
April 1782
D Woodward Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 7th Co. in the 2d Regt
of Mily for April 82

Copyist.

(543h) [OVER.]

JUL 25
35961619
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents
Inspection of April 1782
Walter Stewart Col°
Inspector of North Army

7th Co.,

2 Reg't Ulty Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery for the month of May 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Company this 7th day of June 1782

Woodward Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of 7th Compy in 2d Regt of Artly May 1782

Wm

Copyist.

JUL 25
35961620
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.-

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents
Inspection 8th may 1782
Walter Stewart Col
Inspector of North Army

1st Co.,

2 Regt Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll for Muster of the 1st Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery for the month of June 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that a true Roll to be the true state of said Regt for the 4th Day of July 1782

P Woodward Lt 6th

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Musr of 1st Compy 2 Regt artillery for June 82

JUL. 25 35961621 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 17 ..

I certify the within muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June 1782

Wm. Heath Gen.

Inspector of North Army

1st Co.,

2d Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for the Month of July August and September 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that the above Roll is the true Roll of said Company this 6th day of Oct. 1782

Thomas Machin
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Company 2d Regt Artillery for the Month of July August & Sept 1782

Wild

Copyist.

JUL 25
35961622
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents Inspection of Sept 1782

W Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the North Army

9th Co.,

2 Regt Lily Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
9th Company in 2d Regt
of Artillery for the month
of October 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify - the above
Roll to be the true state
of said Company this
11th day of November
1782 D Wordward Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
9th Company in 2d Regt
of Arty - for 1 Oct 1782

Rec'd

Copyist.

JUL 25. 35961623 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I Certify that the above Muster Roll to be true in all its contents Inspection of October 1782

W Barber Maj & Asst Inspector of the North Army

9th Co.,

2 Reg't Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 9th Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery For the Month of November 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 6th Day of December 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 9th Comp'y 2d Regt of Artillery for the Month of November 1782

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961624 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

I certify the above Muster Roll to be true in all its Contents Inspection of November 1782

Lo Barber Maj & Asst Inspector of the Northern Army

Capt Thomas Machins Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos.
Machins Compy in the
Second Regiment of Artillery
Commanded by Col. John
Lamb in the Service of
the United States of America
Taken for the Month of Feby
1782

CERTIFICATE.

Burlington March 1
1782 Then Mustered Capt
Thomas Machins Compy
as specified in the fo
going Roll
Jno Dougherty
Dep Insp Arty

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Thos Machins Compy
for Feby 1782

(5436) [OVER.] Copying

JUL 25
35961617
3 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
apt & Lt		1	1
aptain		1	1
t Lieutenant	1		1
d Lieutenant	1	1	2
nsigns			
ergeants	1	2	3
orporals	1		1
mbardier		1	1
rummers			
Runner		2	2
ifers			
rum & fife	2		2
rivates			
Gallons	10	12	22
Total	16	20	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true tate of the company without fraud to these United tates, or any individual according to the best of ny knowledge.

Woodward Lt

Sworn before me this 1 day

of March, 1782

E Stevens Lt Col Comdt

9th Co.,

2 Reg't Ulst Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Muster of the 7th Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery for the months of Dec'r & Jany 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll Jste to be true state of said Company this 2d Day of Jany 1783

Thomas Machin Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 7th Company Artillery for the months of Dec'r & Jany 1783

Ulst

 Copyrid.

JUL. 25 35961625 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

I Certify the above Muster Roll to be true in all its Contents Inspection of Dec 1782 & Jany 1783

W Barber Maj & Asst Inspector of the North Army

9th Co.,

2 Reg't Pa Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 9th Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery for the month of Feby 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the Original of said Company This 13 day of March 1783

J Woodward
Lt Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 9th Company Artillery for the month of Feby 1783

Wood

Copyist.

JUL 25 1895.
35961626

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above
Muster Roll to be true in all
its Contents Inspection
of February 1783

Walter Stewart
Inspector of North^n Army

9th Co.,

2d Regt Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 9th Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery for the month of March 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify this above Roll to be the true state of the said Compy this 28th day of April 1783

Thos Thatcher
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 9th Compy 2d Regt Artly for March 1783

Weed

JUL. 25 1895.
35961627

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above to be a true and correct Muster Roll of the Company Inspected on the 13th day of March 1863 by me

W Stewart Lieut. Inspector of North Carolina Troops

7th Co.,

2nd Regt Orly. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the second Regiment of Artillery for the month of April 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify this to be a true Roll to the best of my knowledge of the said Company this 26th day of May 1783

Jno Woodward
Lt Col

INDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company of the 2d Regt Artly for the month of April 1783

Muse
Copyist.

(543h) [OVER.]

JUL. 25
35961628
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
aptain			
t Lieutenant			
Lieutenant			
nsigns			
rgeants			
orporals			
rummers			
ifers			
rivates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
ate of the company without fraud to these United
tates, or any individual according to the best of
y knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

f , 17

I Certify this return to be
true in all its Contents
Inspection of April 1783
H Stewart Col. Inspector
of the Northern Army

8

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jonathan Brown's
late Capt. Jonathan Brown's
Capt. Joseph Thomas'
Eighth Co.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 1629	20	3596 1648
2	1630	21	1649
3	1632	22	1650
4	1631	23	1651
5	1633	24	1652
6	1634	25	1653
7	1635	26	1654
8	1636	27	1655
9	1637	28	1656
10	1638	29	1657
11	1639	30	1658
12	1640	31	1659
13	1642	32	1660
14	1641	33	1661
15	1643	34	1662
16	1644	35	1663
17	1646	36	1664
18	1645	37	1665
19	1647	38	1666

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(1) Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns Company in the Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel John Lamb from the time of their inlistment to the 1st of Sept 1777

Amount Dollars, Careful £664-13-4 2213-40/72

(Signed) Jona Brown Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jonathan Browns Pay Roll to the 1st Sept. 1777.

M Hinsen

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

+ Roll of Capt + + + + + +

+ + + Mustr. by Col +

Leeds for the Month + 1777

Amount £ 163-4-4. 544 4/12 Dollrs

(Signed) Jona Brown,

CERTIFICATE.

+ Roll Same

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jona Browns Company from the 1st day of Oct. to the 1st day of Nov. following. Ent. A D. Sum £163-4-4, Dolls 544 4/12.

(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2. Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonath.n Browns Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb from the 1st of November to the 1st of December 1777

Amount £157-18-0. 526 24/72 Dollars

(Signed) not signed

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Browns Company from the 1. day of November to the 1 day of December following

Sum. £157-18- 526 24/72 Dollars

[illegible]

Capt. Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonath^n Browns Company in Colo^l John Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Month December 1777.

Amount £172-14-0. Dolls 573- 48/72

(Signed) Edwd Archbald Captn Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns Company of Artillery from the 1 Day of Decr to the 1 Day of January 1778. (4 Pay Days) Sum £172-14-0. Dolls 573- 48/72

Copyist.

JUL 25
35961638
1935

Nota

Lt Archibalds pay m Roll to
the 1 of Nov 1777 is £ 12
Do m Roll to the 1 December 1777. £ 12
Do m the within Roll which
m-drawn to the 1 Jan 1778 £ 6
£30-0-0
Mr Dallams 200
Paid Doctor Van Wyck
by the within Order 100
Paid Col Lamb
Lieut Archd. Ladd owed him. 12
Paid Lt Brewster the
residue of his Pay (See m Rec+ Book)
amounting to 88
200

Captn. Jonathan Browns Co.,
2 Artillery Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captn. Jonathan Browns Company of the Battallion of Artillery in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo. John Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

July 1777 Mustered then Captn Jonathan Browns Company as specified in the above Roll

Henry Ruttger Jun. D. M. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn Jonathan Browns Compy Colo. Lambs Battalion of Artillery July 1 1777

Bayles

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35961629
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers and Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	3	2	5
Matrosses	14	9	23

2 deserted

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jon.a Brown Capt.
Oliver Lawrence Lieut.
William Cobra Lieut

Sworn before me this 11 day of July, 1777.
Jas. Clinton Brig. Gen.

Capt Jonathan Brown's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns Company of the Battalion of Artillery. In the service of the United States. Commanded by Colonel John Lamt.

CERTIFICATE.

August 1777. I then mustered Capt Jonathan Brown's Company as specified in the above Muster Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Junr
D. M. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan Brown's Compy of 2d Regt of Artillery Commanded by Col John Lamt, Aug 1. 1777

Porter

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961630 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenants	2	1	3
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombadiers	2	2	4
Gunners	4	1	5
Matrosses	13	9	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jon^{a} Brown, Capt.
Fort Lawrence. St.

Sworn before me this 17 day of August, 1777.

James Clinton. B. Genl.

Capt Jonathan Brown's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Brown's Com-
pany of the Battalion of
Artillery. In the service
of the United States.
Commanded by Col John
Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify that
Capt. Jonathan
Browns Company as
specified in the above
Muster Roll
Henry Futgers Junr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jon[a] Brown's
Comp[y] in Col Lamb's Batt[n] of Artly.
Sept 1 1777

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961632 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
ptain		1	1
t Lieutenant	1		1
Lieutenant	1	2	3
signs			
rgeants	5	1	6
rporals	5		5
rummers			
fers	1	1	2
ivates			
mbadiers	4		4
ummers	4	1	5
latrosses	16	6	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true te of the company without fraud to these United ates, or any individual according to the best of y knowledge. Eph^m Fenno. Capt Lt.
Oliver Lawrence. Lt.

Sworn before me this 2^d day
September, 1777.
James Clinton. B. Genl.

Capt. Jonathan Browns Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Jonathan
Browns Company in the
Battalion of Artillery
Commanded by Colonel
John Lamb in the service
of the United States of
America Taken from the
1 Sept.r to 1 Nov.r

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 4. 1777 Mustered
then Capt.n Jonathan
Browns Company as
Specified in the above
Roll

Henry Rutgers Jun.r

ENDORSEMENT. Muster
Capt. Jonathan Browns
Company Col. Lambs Battal.n
from 1 Sept. to 1 Nov. 1777

Bayles.

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961633 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt.	1		1
Captain of Artr	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	4		4
Gunners	4		4
Matrosses	16		16

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, / ~~or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.~~

Jon.a Brown Capt.
Edwd Archbald Capt. Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day of Nov 1777.

Lev. Coleman
B. Jud.

Capt Jonathan Browne Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Browne Company
in the Battalion of Artillery
Commanded by Colonel
John Lamb in the
Service of the United
States of America

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Capt.
Jonathan Browns
Company as Specified
in the Labor Roll
Dec 12, 1777

Henry Rutgers

ENDORSEMENT. D. Muster
Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Brown Comp.y
of Artillery Commanded by
Col. John Lamb, Dec 1, 1777

Bayles

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961635 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant Capt Chas	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	4	6
Corporals	5		5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bom.rs	4		4
Gun.rs	3	2	5
Matrosses	13	10	23
Total	32	19	51

I ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States for any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Edwd Archbald Capt. Lieut.
William Coobra Lieut

Sworn before me this 12 day

of December, 1777.

James Clinton
B. Genl.

Capt Jonath^n Brown's Co.*

2 Arty Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Captn Jonath^n Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery In the Service of the united States of America

× × ×

Note those without Remarks set opposite their names are present

White Plains September 9th 1778

Jon^a Brown

Capt of Artillery

Endorsement

Roll of Capt. Brown's Company Col^o Lamb's Reg^t September 9th 1778.

Do. (on an attached slip) 2. Artillery Col Lamb's Battalion 12 Companies Sept 10. 1778

* Also known as Capt. Jno Thomas' And 8th Company — R & P. 418463.

C H Patterson

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Role of Capt. Jona'n Browns Company in Colo. John Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Months of Janv.y Feb.y & March. 1778

Amount £ 472-10-4.

(Signed) Caleb Brewster Lieut of Artillery commanding the Company.
Witness Wm. Williams Colo.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Role of Capt. Jonathan Browns Company from the 1 day of Jan.y to the 1st day of April 1778. (2 Months Pay) £ £ 472-10-4.

W. Shepherd

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1865
3596164 2

Deducted from this Roll for

John Low	£	2	- 5 - 0
Thomas Alvis		2	- 0 - 0
William Jones		2	3 4
	£	6	- 8 - 4

Deducted on Settlement

John Pierce Dis

Memorandum Walter Wilmott Gunner, agreed that Sr Gerard Wilcox would take his place that he should have his pay.

Oliver Laurence Lr

William Osborn Lr

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonath[n] Browns Company of Artillery Commanded by Colon[o] John Lamb, from the 1st of April to the 1st May 1778

Amount £148 16 8

(Signed) Jon[n] Brown Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Nola

The persons whose pay was rec[d] by Cap[t] Browns was absent[s] in lieu duty Several of whom returned before & left the Fort: and were paid by Capt Brown

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Jonathan Browns Company of Artillery from the 1st of April to the 1st of May 1778.

(Depreciation) £ £148-10-8

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Role of Capt. Jonathan Browns Company of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb from the 1st day of May to the 1st Day of June 1778

Amount £ 146-14-0 Lawful

(Signed) Jon[a] Brown Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Nota

The persons whose hire was Rec[d] by Capt Brown were absent at the time on Command Several of whom returned before & left the Fort and were paid by Capt Brown

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Role of Capt Jonathan Browns Company of Artillery from the 1st day of May to the 1st day of June 1778

(Copy) £ 146-14-0

W. L. Larrison

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns Comp.y Col.o John Lambs Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States for the Month of June 1778

Amount £162-12-0- Equal to 542 Dollars

(Signed) Edward Archbald
Batt.n Quar.r

CERTIFICATE.

Amount Brought over 542 Dollars

1 Serg.t Sick absent

1 Matross Do Musters 8 1/3

533 2/3

The Sergeant has since returned & is now doing duty

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Browns Pay Roll for the Month of June
542 Dollars

P W Shiras

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jona^{n} Browns Comp^{y} Col^{o} John Lamb's Reg^{t} of Artillery in the service of the United States for the Month of July 1775

Amount £162-12-0 - Equal to 542 Doll^{s}
Deduct 1 Corporal sick absent 9/3
(Signed) Edward Archbald Capt Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Browns Pay Roll
for the Month of July
542 Dolls

W W Shannon

Copyist. Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns Com.y of Colo John Lamb Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America

Amount 68 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) Jona Brown Capt

CERTIFICATE.

N B. Rec.d for Patrick Smow for the Months of July. Also for Sergt Mitf for the Months of June & July 78. Both have been Prisoners & lately Exchanged

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Browns Com.y Col Lambs Reg.t of Artillery for the Month of August 1778 68 2/3 Dollars

M Hanen

(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2. Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns Comp.y Colo John Lambs Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America

Amount 5 3 4 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) Jon.a Brown Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Jon.a Browns September 1778

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2. Artillery Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathen Browns
Company. Col[o] John Lambs
Regiment of Artillery in the
Service of the United States of America
for the Month of Oct[r] 1778

Amount ~~5~~ 5 4 3 1/3 / 9 / 4 1/3 dollars

(Signed) Jon[a] Brown Capt[n] of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Rolls of Capt Jon[a] Browns
Company Col Lambs Regiment
for Oct. 1778
5 3 4 1/3.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jona. Browns Comp. of Col. John Lambs Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America, for Nov. 1778

Amount 5 7 9 1/3 Dollars. Deduct 4 3 1/3. = 5 3 4

(Signed) Jona Brown Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct Lt Colbreath his pay likely he will Receive his pay at Albany

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns Comp. of Col Jno Lambs Regiment for November 1778

 Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns
Com'd. C. of Jon Lambs Regiment
Artillery in the Service of the United
States of America for the month
of Decem.r 1778

Amount 543 1/3. Deduct 43 1/3 = 500 Dollr.

(Signed) Jon.a Brown Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct Lt Colburn as is likely
he will become his pay at
Albany

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns
Com.d. of Col Lambs Reg.t of
Artillery for Decem.r 1778.

Wm Lincoln

Capt Jonathan Brown's Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jonath[n] Brown's Comp[y]
of Artillery in Colonel
John Lambs Regiment
for the month of December.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 1. 1778 Mustered Then
Capt Jonathan Browns Com-
pany as specified in the
above roll.

Henry Futgers. Jun[r]
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jonathan Browns
Comp[y] Col Lambs Batt.
Jan 1. 1778

Paid

Copyrid.

JUL. 25 35961637 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt 1st Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombad[s]	4		4
Guns	4		4
Matross[6]	14	3	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Edward Archbald Capt Lt.

William Felton 2 Lt

Sworn before me this 7 day of January, 1778.

James Clinton B. Genl.

Capt. Jonath. Browne Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captn.
Jonath^{n}. Browne Company
in Colon^{l}. John Lamb's
Regiment of Artillery,
totten from the 1 of Janu^{y}
to the 1 of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 24. 1778
Mustered then
Captn. Jonathn. Brown's
Company as Specified
in the above roll

Henry Rutgers Junr.
ENDORSEMENT. D. M. Mast.

Capt. Browns Comp^{y}.
Col. Lambs Batt^{n}. of
Artillery Feby 1. 1778

Bayles

Copyist.

JUL 25. 35961639 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	2	3
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombd	2	2	4
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	41	12	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, ~~or~~ any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Caleb Bewster.
Lieut of Artillery

Sworn before me this 24 day

of February, 1778.

W. H. Sherburne
Col Commandant

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Brown's Com
pany of Artillery in
Col. John Lamb's
Battalion taken from
1 May to 1 April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that Capt.
Jonathan Brown's Company
as specified in the above
Roll ~~muster~~
~~Next pay~~ roll on file dated 1 May 1778
was signed

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Brown's Company
in the Reg. of Artillery Commanded
by Col. John Lamb. taken 1 May 1778

Brown

Copyist.

JUL. 25
35961641
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Boat'd	2	2	4
Absentees	3	1	4
Matrosses	11	4	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jn.d Brown Capt.
Caleb Brewster Lt.

Sworn ~~before~~ me this 15 day of April, 17[illegible].

Sam.l H. Parsons
J. P.

Capt Jona Than Browns Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captin Jona Than Brown's Compy. of Artillery in Col. John Lambs Regt. taken from the 1 Feby. to the 1 March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 4.th 1778

Mustred then Capt Jona.th Browns Compy. as Specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Jun.r

INDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jno.n Browns Compy. Col.o John Lambs Battn. Artilly March 1. 1778

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961640 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt. [illegible]		1	1
Captain [illegible]		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bomb.d	2	2	4
Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	2	13	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Caleb Brewster Lieut. of artillery

Sworn before me this 5th day of March, 1778.

Jam[s] G. Varnum
B. Genl.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathn. Brown's Company
in the Regmt. of Artillery
in the Service of the
United States Commanded by Colon.t Johnson
Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Constitution July 7.
1778. Then Mustered
Capt. Jonath.n Brown's
Company of Artillery as specified
in the above Roll
This Muster is taken from 1 June to
July 1778 Rich Varick

ENDORSEMENT. D.C.G. Muster

Muster Roll of Capt. Jonathn
Brown's Colo. Lambs Artillery
From June 1 to July 7. 1778

(5434) [OVER.] Copyright.

JUL 25 35961645 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	3	6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombadier	3	1	4
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	13	2	15
Total			39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jon.a Brown Capt.
Edward Archbald
Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this 11 day

of Aug, 1778.

W. Malcomb
Col. Com.dt.

Capt. Jonathn. Browns Co.,
2 Artilly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Jonath.n Browns Company in the Regim.t of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded By Colonl. John Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

For Constitution August 7. 1778. Then Mustered Capt. Jonathn Browns Company of Artillery as Specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr.

ENDORSEMENT. Muster

Jonathn Browns Muste Roll for July 1778

Bayles

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961647 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombadier	4		4
Gunner	3		3
Matrosse	16		16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Jon^{a} Bryon Capt
Edward Archbald Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day of Aug^{t}, 1778.

W Malcom
Col. Comdt.

Capt. Jonathan Brown Co.;
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonath.n Brown's Company
in the Regim.t of Artillery
In the Service of the
United States Commanded
By Colon.l John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept.
6, 1778. I then Mustered
Capt. Jonath.n Brown
Company of Artillery as
Specified in the above
Roll

Sam.l Parker

ENDORSEMENT. D.C.M.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Browns Company Col.o
Lambs Regt. of Artillery
for August 1778

Bayles

Copyist.

JUL 25. 1895.
35961649

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt Hunt	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	2	6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Barbadoes	4		4
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	16		16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jon[a] Byrn Capt.

Edw[d] Archbald Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day of Sept 1778.

Sam[l] H Parsons
B.J.

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Brownes
Compy. Col° John
Lambs Regt. of
Artillery in the service
of the United States
for Septr 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Peaker Hill Oct 2.
1778. Then Mustrd
Capt. Jonathan Browne
Company of Artillery as
Specified in the above
Roll

Saml. Parker

ENDORSEMENT. D. C. M.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Brownes Company
Col° Lambs Regiment
of Artillery. for Septr. 1778

Bayley

Copyist.

JUL. 25
35961651
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers & Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardier	4		4
Gunner	3		3
Matrosses	15	1	16

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Edward Archbald Capt. Com.

William Cebra Lieut.

Sworn before me this 2 day of Oct, 1778.

Saml. H Parsons
J. P.

Capt. Jonathan Browns Co.,
2. Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)*

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonathen
Browns Company Col.o
John Lambs Regiment
of Artillery in the service
of the United States of
America for Oct.r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

New Milford Nov.r 4.1778
Then Mustered Capt.
Jonathen Browns
Company of Artillery as
Specified in the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff

ENDORSEMENT.

D.C.M.
Muster Roll of Capt.
Browns Company Col.o
Lambs Regiment of
Artillery for October 1778

Bayles

Copyist.

JUL 25
35961653
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt.		1	1
Captain Lieut.	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers 4	4		
Privates			
Bombadier	4		4
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	15	1	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edwd Archibald. Capt.
Oliver Lawrence. Lieut.

Sworn before me this 5 day of Nov, 1778.

R J Meigs
Capt Com'dt
1st Com. Brigade

Capt. Jonathan Browns Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jona.
Browns Comp.y Col.o
John Lamb's Regiment
of Artillery in the Service
of the United States
of America for Nov.r
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Dec.m 14. 1778
Then Mustered Capt. Jona.
Browns Company of
Artillery as specified
in this above Roll

Leon Woodruff
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Brown
Company Col.o Lambs
Regiment of Artillery
For Nov.r 1778

Bayley

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35361655
3 5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captr Lieut	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	4		
Privates			
Bombadiers	4		4
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	16		16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, ~~or any~~ individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jon.a Brown Capt.

Edward Archbald Apr. Lieut

Sworn before me this 15 day

of Decemr, 1778.

Sam Wyllys

Col. Com.dt Lieut

Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Jonathan Browne Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jona.
Browne Compy. Col.o
John Lamb's Regiment
of Artillery in the service
of the United States
of America for
Decem.r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Jany 2. 1779
Then Mustered Capt.
Jona.n Browne Compy.
of Artillery as
specified in the
above Roll
Lewis Woodruff

ENDORSEMENT. D.C.M.

Muster Roll of Capt. Browne
Compy Col.o John Lamb's Reg.t
of Artillery for Decem.r
1778

Bayles

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35961657
395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt. Lieut	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	3	6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Boatsdain	3	1	4
Gunner	3		3
Matrozes	16		16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States for any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Jon.a Brown Capt.
Elisa Laurence Lieu.

Sworn before me this 4 day

of January, 17

Sam.l Wyllys
Col. Com.dt 1st Connect
ticut Brigade

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Browns
Company Col° John Lamb's Regiment
of Artillery in the Service of the
United States for the Month of
January 1779

Amount Ordered for Officers Pay 52 4 2/3 dollars
43 1/3
482 2/3

(Signed) E Archibald Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Browns
Company for January
1779

E J Powers

Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

3d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jona Browns
Comp.y Col. John Lambs
Regt of Artillery in the Service of
the United States of America
for the Month of Feb.y 1779

Amount 54 3 30/90 Dolls

(Signed) Jona Brown Capt of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

Lieut Col Olney as it is 54 3 30/90
likely he is paid in the 4 3 30/90
Northern Department 5 00

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Browns Comp.y for Feb 1779

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jona^{n} Browns
Comp^{y}. Col^{o} John Lambs Reg^{t}
of Artillery in the Service of the
United States of America
for the Month of March. 1779

Amount 5 17 [illegible]

Deduct 2^{t} Cobun 1 3 1/3

4 7 3 2/3

Note We is likely he is paid
by the Northward -

(Signed) Jon^{a} Brown Capt
Examined J. Hulett. B Mas^{r}

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Browns Company for March
1779

M Phenix

 Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Massachusetts Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Browns Comp.y Col.o John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America for the Month of April 1779

Amount Drawn for Below 4 9 0 1/3 Dolls 5 3/4 2/3 4 3 1/3

(Signed) Jon.a Brown Capt.

Examined Hallet B. Mayr.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Browns Co.y 1.st R.t for the Month of April 1779

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Browns Comp.y
Colo. John Lambs Reg.t of Artillery
in the Service of the United States
of America for the Months
of May 1779.

Amount Dollars 5 4 3 1/3
Deduct. R.d Lobra - 4 3 1/3
as is likely he will be 500 Dollars
Paid in the Company he is
doing duty with

(Signed) Dan.a Brown Capt.n
Examin.d J.t Grubbe. B. Maj.r

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.n Jonathan
Browns Company for the Month
of May. 1779.

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Brown's Comp.y Col.o John Lamb's Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America for the Month of June 1779

Amount £25 30/90 Dollars

(Signed) Jona.n Brown Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Brown Comp.y of Artillery for June 1779

M Spencer

Capt. Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Browns
Comp. of Col. Peter Lambs Regt
of Artillery in the Service of the
United States of America for
July 1779.

Amount 985 30/90

Resident for Engagement they
drew Cloathing from the time
of his Appointment as an
Officer to the 31 July 1779 - 104

8 9 30/90

(Signed) E. Archbald Capt. Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan
Browns Comp. for July 1779

W. Chesman

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Brown's Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Brown's Company Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America for Aug 1779.

Amount 89 60 / 90 / Added Subsistence 30 60 / Error Excepted 28 30 / 90

(Signed) E Archibald Capt Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jona Brown's Company for Augt 1779

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Co.,

Capt Jonathan Browns Co.,

2 Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jona^{n} Browns
Comp^{y} Lately John Lamb's Regt
of Artillery in the Service of the
United States for the Month
of September 1779

Amount 130 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) Archibald Capt & Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jona^{n} Browns
Comp^{y} for September 1779

Copyist. (5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Late Capt Jonathan Brown's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops 2

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Jona Browns Comp, Col John Lamb Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States for the Months of October 1779

Amount 11£ 2s 13/90 Dollars

(Signed) Archibald Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1781

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll late Capt Browns Company October 1779

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Browns Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Jonathan Browns Company
Col.o John Lambs Regiment
of Artillery in the
Service of the United
States of America
for Jan.y 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Reddng Feb.y 2. 1779
then Mustered Captain
Jonathan Browns
Comp.y of Artillery as
specified in the above
Roll

Jacob Jn.o Lansing
Comm.y Mus.rs

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jon.a Browns Comp.y Col.
Lambs Regiment of
Artillery for Jan.y 1779

Bayles

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

UL 25 35961659 55 D

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt. Lieut.	1		1
Captain Lieut.	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	2	6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombadier	3	1	4
Gunner	1	2	3
Matroses	13	3	16

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jon.ª Brown Capt.
Elisha Lawrence Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day of Feb.y, 1779.
Sam.l Wyllys
Col. Com.dt Inft Connect
ient Brigade

Capt. Jonathan Brunz Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Brunz Comp.
Col. John Lamb's
Reg't. of Artillery in
the Service of the United
States of America
for February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Reading March 4. 1779
I hereby Muster'd Capt.
Jonathan Brunz
Company of Artillery
as specified in the
above Roll
Pierce Penniman Commy Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jona'n Brunz Company Col.
Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery. for February 1779

Bayles

Copyist.

Jul. 25 35961661 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt.	1		1
Captain Lieut.	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		
Privates			
Bombadier	3	1	4
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	13	3	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jun.ª Brown Capt.

Edmund Archbald 1st Lt.

Sworn before me this 9 day of March, 1779.

L Russel
Col. Comd.t Comd.t
1st Brigade

Capt. Jona than Brown's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Brown's Company
Col.o John Lambs Regm.t
of Artilery In the Service
of the United States
of America for March
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Certify that the
Above Mustered Capt Jona-
than Browns Com-
pany of Artilery as
Specified in the above
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Browns Company
Col.o Lambs Regm.t of Artilery
for March 1779

Bayles

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961663 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	3	6
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Embodied	4		4
Present	3		3
Subsistence	15	1	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edwd Archibald Capt thereof
Main Regiment Levies

Sworn before me this 3 day of June, 1779.

G Russel
Lt Colo Comdt Comt
Brigade

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jona's
Brown's Comp'y Col.° John
Lamb's Reg't of Artillery
In the Service United States
of America for April
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Reading May 1. 1779
I Hereby Certify Capt.
Jonathan Brown's Company
of Artillery as Specified
in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff

ENDORSEMENT. Comm'y of Mus

Muster Roll of Capt. Jona
Brown's Comp'y Col.°
Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery for April 1779

Bayle

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961665 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt. Lieut.	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombadiers	4		4
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	16		16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jona Brown Capt.
Edwd Archibald Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day of May, 1779.

Lewis Woodruff
Comms'y of Musters

Capt. Jona Than Browne Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Browne Comp.y of Col.
John Lamb's Regiment
of Artillery in the
Service of the United
States of America
for the Month of May
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Fish Kill State of
New York June 16. 1779
Then Mustered Capt Jona
than Browns Company
of Artillery as Specified
in the above Roll
Levi Woodruff

ENDORSEMENT Comm.s of Muster
Muster Roll of Capt Jona.
Browne Comp.y Col.o Lambs
Regiment of Artillery
for May 1779

Bayles

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961667 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt	1		1
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
~~Ensigns~~			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	2	2	4
~~Drummers~~			
~~Fifers~~			
~~Privates~~			
Bombardier	1		1
Gunner	2		2
Drum & Fife	1		1
Matrosses	16		16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jon^{a} Brown Capt.
Edwd Archbald
Capt Lieut.

Sworn before me this 17 day of June, 1779.

Lewis Woodruff
Commissary of Musters

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Brown's Company
Col.o John Lamb's Regiment
of Artillery in the service
of the United States
of America for
the month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelson June
July 2. 1779 - then
Mustered Capt. Jonathan
Brown's Company of
Artillery as specified in
the above Roll
Act. Jn.o Lansing

ENDORSEMENT. (Commd.g Officer's)

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jna.n Brown's Comp.y
Col.o John Lamb's Regt.
of Artillery for June 1779

Burke

JUL 25 35961669 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt.	1		1
Captain Lieut.		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	4		4
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	16		16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jon.a Brown Capt.
Olivier Laurence Lieut.

Sworn before me this 3 day of July, 1779.

Saml. H. Parsons
B.J.

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Jonathan Brown's Com-
pany Col.° Thos Lamb's
Regiment of Artillery
in the Service of the
United States of America
for the month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Clerk of Artillery Office
1779 Sept. 1st Muster Roll
Captain Jona than Brown's
Company of Artillery as
specified on the above
Roll.

Isaac Woodruff

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Brown's Comp.
Col.° John Lamb's Regt.
of Artillery for July 1779

Bayles

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25
35961671
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
[illegible]		1	1
Captain [illegible]	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	4	2	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
[illegible]	33	1	34
[illegible]	2	1	3
[illegible]	7	1	16

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our ~~my~~ knowledge.

Edwd Hubbell Capt & Co
Isaiah Thompson Capt.

Sworn before me this 14 day of August; 1795.

Elem. Terrell
Pitt. Com. Court

Capt Jona Than Browne Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jona
than Brown's Comp'y
Col.o John Lambs Regt
of Artillery in the
Service of the United
States of America for
the month of Sept.r 79

x Com Rolls

CERTIFICATE.

Chester Sept 16th 79
Then Mustered Capt.r
Jonathan Browns
Company of Artillery
as Specified in the
Above Roll

Rich.d Varick

ENDORSEMENT.

D.C Gen.l
Muster Roll of Capt.r
Jonathan Browns Comp.y
Col.o John Lambs Reg.t
of Artillery For August 1779

J Bayles

JUL. 25. 35961673 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers & Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardier	1	3	4
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	9	1	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Enoch Hall Capt & Lieut
Isaiah Thompson Lt.

Sworn before me this 17 day of Sept, 1779.

Eben? Stevens
Lt Colo Comdt Park

Capt Jonathan Brown 2d Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Captain Jonathan Brown's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Chester October 15. 1779

Then Mustered Captain Jonathan Browns Company of Artillery as specified in the above Roll

J. Ward

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Browns Company the 2 Regiment of Artillery for September 1779. Paymaster

Bayles

Copyright.

JUL 25
35961675
1935

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombadier	2	2	4
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	13	4	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaiah Thompson Lieut

Sworn before me this 25 day of October, 1779.

J. Ward
C. G. M.

late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt.
Jona.n Brown's Company
in the 2 Regt. of Artillery
in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Col. John Lamb. for
Oct.r 1779

Nov.r [illegible] 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sworn to
9.r 1779. before
then Mustrd the
late Capt. Jona.n Brown's
Company of Artillery as
specified in the above Roll
act.d Jn. Lansing

ENDORSEMENT. Company Muster
Muster Roll of the late
Capt. Brown's Comp.y Col.
Lambs Regt. of Artillery
for Oct.r 1779

Payne

JUL 25
35961677
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt of Artillery			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombadiers	4		4
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	25	1	26

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Edwd. Kelbalil Capt. H.
Timothy Mix 1st.

Sworn before me this 1 day of Nov, 1814.

Jno Cogswell
Capt. Comm. Ch

Capt. Joseph Thomas's Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Joseph Thomas's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery
in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Col.o John Lamb
for Feb.y 1780

CERTIFICATE.

West Point 24th June 1780

I do Muster'd Capt. Joseph
Thomas's Company
of Artillery as Specified
in the above Roll.

Andrew Pierce Major &
Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Thomas's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Artillery Com-
manded by Col. Lamb. for Feby 1780

Bayles

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25
35961679
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates			
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	19	2	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Archd. Capt. Lieut
Jam: Mit Lt.

Sworn before me this 28 day

of April, 1780.

Jo. Collier Col. Comdt
Chief Artillery Brigade

Capt. Joseph Thomas's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Thomas's Company in the 2 Regt. of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for Feby. April May June & July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

West Point Sept. 6. 1780

I then Mustered Captain Joseph Thomas's Company of Artillery as Specified in the above Roll

I Hubbell D. A. C. Insp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Thomas's Compy. Col. Lambs Regt. of Artillery for Feby. April May June & July 1780

I Bayley

 Copyist.

JUL 25 35961680 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt. Lieut.	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st. Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers & Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombadiers	1	2	3
Gunners		2	2
Matrosses	13	7	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

E. Archbald Capt. 2d.

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Sept., 1780.

Jno. Clark Jr.

Capt. Joseph Thomas's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Thomas's Comp.y in the Second Regt. of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col.o John Lamb - Taken for the Months of August. Sept.r and October 1780

CERTIFICATE.

West Point 5th Decem.r 1780 Then Mustered Capt. Joseph Thomas's Comp.y as Specified in the above Roll

Next ~~pay~~ muster roll on file for 1784

Nich.s Fish

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Thomas's Comp.y 2 Regt. of Artillery for August Sept.r and Oct.r 1780

Bayles

Copyist.

JUL 25 1935
35961681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt.	1		1
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers & Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombardier	1	1	2
Gunners		3	3
Matrosses	12	1	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Thomas Capt
2 Regt. of Artillery

Sworn before me this 8 day of Dec! , 1780.

John Paterson B. Gen.

8th Co.,

2 Artillery Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
8 Company in the
Second Regiment
of Artillery for May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll
to be the true State of
said Company this 9
day of June 1782.
Jos. Thomas Capt.
2 Regiment Artillery
I Certify the above Muster
to be true ~~[illegible]~~ in all its Contents
Inspecting of May 1782
Walter Stewart Lieut
Inspector of North Army

Bugle

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961686 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Endorsement
Roll and Muster of the
8 Company in the Second
Regiment of Artillery
for May 1782

Co/1st Joseph. Thomas Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for one Months Pay for Capt Joseph. Thomas Co. 2. Regiment Artillery in the Service of the United States commanded by Colonel John Lamb, Head of Elk Sept 8. 1781

Amount 376 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) J Thomas Co/1st Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll for one Months Pay for Capt Thomas Company Lt Col Lamb's Regt Sept 8th 1781.

Sept 8th 1781.

Copyist.

Capt. Joseph Thomas's Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Joseph Thomas's Company
in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Colonel John Lamb
for the month
of February 1782

CERTIFICATE.

Burlington March 1. 1782
Then Mustered Captain
Joseph Thomas's Company
as specified in the
above Roll

One Sergeant

ENDORSEMENT. Capt. Joseph Thomas's
Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas's
Company 2 Regiment Artillery
For the month of February 1782

Bayles

(543h) [OVER.] Copyright.

JUL 25 35961683 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt & Lieut	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers & Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombardier	2		2
Gunner	1	2	3
Matross	3	8	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos. Thomas Capt
2 Regiment Artillery

Sworn before me this 2 day

of March, 1782.

E. Hazen
Lt. Col. Comdt.

8 Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
8 Company in the
Second Regiment of
Artillery for the Month
of March 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the
true State of said Company
this 25 day of March 1782

Jos Thomas Capt. 2 Regt. Artillery

I Certify that a Muster to be had in
all its Contents & Inspection of Work
1782 Steuben Maj. Gen.
Inspector & Insp. of the Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of Capt.
Thomas's Company 2
Regiment Artillery. For
March 1782. 8 Company

Bayles

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

8th Co.,

Stetson's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
8 Company in the 2
Regiment of Artillery
for the Month of April
1782

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that the above Roll is the
true State of said Company
this 22 day of April 1782

Jos Thomas Capt.
2 Regiment Artillery

I Certify the above Muster Roll is
true in all its Contents. Inspector
Dated April 1782 Walter Stewart Col.
Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
8 Company in the 2nd
Regiment of Artillery for
the Month of April 1782

Bayles

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

8th Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery for the Month of June 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this day of 1782

not dated Jos Thomas Capt.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents. Inspection of June 1782 Walter Stewart Col. Inspector of the Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery for June 1782

Bayles

Copyist.

8th Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 8 Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for July August and September 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 6 day of October 1782

Js Thomas Capt.

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents Inspection of September 1782

W Barber Major & Inspr of the Northern (Army)

Endorsement

Roll and Muster of the 8 Company in the 2 Regiment

Boyle

(543A) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25. 3596168? 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
aptain			
t Lieutenant			
l Lieutenant			
nsigns			
ergeants			
orporals			
rummers			
ifers			
rivates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true ate of the company without fraud to these United ates, or any individual according to the best of y knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

, 17 .

Of Artillery for July August & Sept 1782

8th Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for October 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true Roll of said Comy this day of October 1782

Jos. Thomas Capt.

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents Inspection October 1782

W Barber Major + Asst. Inspector ~~[illegible]~~ of the Northern Army.

Endorsement

Roll and Muster of the 8th

Bayles

Copyist.

JUL 25
3596189
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17

8th Company 2 Regiment
Artillery for October
1782

8th Co.,

2 Artillery Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for Decembr 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be a true State of said Company this Day in Decembr 1782 Jos. Thomas Capt.

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents, Inspection of Decembr 1782

To Baron Steuben Maj. Gen. & Inspector of the [redacted] Army.

Endorsement:

Roll and Muster of the

Capt

Bayles

Copyrid.

JUL 25. 35961690 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

4th Company 2 Regiment of Artillery for the Month of November 1782

8th

Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for the Month of April 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of the said Company this 26 day of May 1783.

Jos Thomas Capt. 2 Regiment Artillery

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents Inspection of April 1783 W Stewart Lt. Col. Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for April 1783

Bayley

 Copyist.

8th Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 8 Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for Decem.r 1782 and January 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 27 day of January 1783

A. Clinton Lieut.

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents Inspection of December 1782 & Jany 1783 W Barber Major & Act. Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8 Company 2 Regiment of Artillery for the Months of Dec.r 1782 & January 1783

Bayles

Copyist.

(543A) [OVER.]

8th Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for February 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 13 day of March 1783

Isaiah Thompson Capt.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents Inspection of February 1783 Lt. Colo. Inspector of North army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll for Roll & Muster of 8 Company in the Second Regt. of Artillery for February 1783

S Bayley

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

8th Co.;

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
8th Company in the Second
Regiment of Artillery
for March 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the
true State of the said Company
this day of 1783.

Jos Thomas Capt.

I Certify the above to be true
in all its Contents Inspection
of March 1783 W Stewart D.I.G.
Inspector of Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
8th Company in the Second
Regiment of Artillery. for
March 1783

P Dayton

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS
Capt. John Doughty's
First

Co.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961695	20	35961714
2	1696	21	1715
3	1698	22	1716
4	1697	23	1717
5	1699	24	1718
6	1700	25	1719
7	1701	26	1720
8	1702	27	1721
9	1703	28	1722
10	1704	29	1723
11	1705	30	1724
12	1706	31	1725
13	1707	32	1726
14	1708	33	1727
15	1709	34	1728
16	1710	35	1729
17	1711	36	1730
18	1712	37	1731
19	1713	38	1732

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2nd Artly ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughty's Company in Col Lamb's Regiment of artillery for the month of June 1777

Amount York My £196-1-8

(Signed) Jno Doughty Capt of Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Daughty
for June 1777

Hartman

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2 arty ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughty's
Company in Col Lamb's
Regiment of artillery for
the month of July 1777

Amount York Curry £ 190 — 15 — 0
(Signed) Jno Doughty Capt of Arty

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll July 1777
Capt Doughty.

Hardman

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughty's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Doughty's Company in Lieut. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery for the Month of August 1777 -

Amount Pay Rec'd £ 209. 17 - 2 -

(Signed) Jno Doughty
Capt of Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll August 77
of Capt Jno Doughtys Co'y
of Artillery for the Month of
Augt - 1777 -

Ellis

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughty's Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Regiment for the month of September 1777

Amount York Curr'y £189 - 2 - 6

(Signed) Jno Doughty
Capt of Artly.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jno Doughty's Co. Sept 1777

Hardman

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Doughtys Co.,
2nd Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John
Doughtys Company in
Colo. John Lambs Regiment
of Artillery for the Month
of October 1777 —

Amount £136-16-0 - Equal to 467 Dollars.
York Curry

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Doughtys Co: Arty -
for Oct. 1777 —

Ellmt

(5458) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughty's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John
Doughtys Company in Col.
John Lamb's Regiment
of Artillery for ye month
of November 1777-

Amount { £ - - 2 - 5 Equal to 460 Dol.
(Signed) Yk. Cury-
Jno Doughty
Capt. Artly.

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll will be Janr. 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll -
Capt. Doughty -
Nov - 1777 -

Elliott

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt John Doughty's Company in Col Lambs Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States
Taken from the Date of Inlistment to the 31st may 1777

CERTIFICATE.

June 9. 1777 Then mustered Captain John Doughty's Company as specified in the above Roll
Wm Bradford Jun
Dmnty

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughty's Co. of Artillery 31 may 1777

W S Knapp

(543c) (OVER.) Copyist.

JUL. 25.
35961695
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	3		3
~~Ensigns~~ 4 Do.			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
~~Privates~~ Matrosses	17	2	19
Capt Lieut	1		1
Bomb[r]	3		3
Gunners	4		4

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Doughty Capt of Artly
Thos Thompson Capt Lt of Artly

Sworn before me this 4 day of June, 1777.

Henry Knox
Brig[r] Gen[l] Artillery

Capt John Doughty Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. Lambs Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States - Taken for the month of June 1777

CERTIFICATE.

July 24. 1777 Then Mustered Capt. John Doughty's Company as Specified in the above Roll

A Hickey
D Muse

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughty's Compy Artillery for the month of June

A Stnapp

JUL. 25. 35961696 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	3		3
~~Ensigns~~ 4th Do.			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Capt Lieut	1		1
Bombrs	4		4
Gunners	4		4
matrosses	14	7	21

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jno Dougherty
Capt Lt of Artillery

Clarkson Edgar 1st Lieut of Artillery

Camp at Hamilpaugh

Sworn before me this 19 day

of July, 1777.

J Knox

Brig Genl Artillery

Capt John Doughty's Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Col Lamb's Regiment in the Service of the United States. Taken for the Month of July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 12. 1777 Then Mustered Capt John Doughty's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Abiel Dunn

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Doughty's Muster Roll & Pay Roll July 1777 - for ye Reg.t Pay Master Col Lamb's Artillery for 1777

A G Knapp

(548c) (OVER.) Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961697

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant }	3		3
2d Lieutenant }			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Capt-Lt.	1		1
Bombrs	4		4
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	16	5	21

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jno Doughty Capt of Artly

Thos Thompson Capt Lt of Artillery

Sworn before me this 12 day of August, 1777.

Henry Knox
B Genl Artillery

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL:

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughty's Company in Col° Lambs Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States - Taken to the 1st September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 31. 1777 Then Mustered Capt John Doughtys Company as Specified in the above Roll

A Hickey Mustr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jn° Doughtys Compy in Coll Lambs Reg Artly taken to the 1st Septem 1777.

A Stimpson

JUL 25 35961700 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant }	3		3
2d Lieutenant }			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	4		4
Drummers }	1	1	2
Fifers }			
Privates			
Capt Lt	1		1
Bom[r]	4		4
Gun[r]	2		2
Matr	14	2	20

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. Longsley Capt of Artly

Charlton Edgar 1st Lt Artly

Sworn before me this 31 day

of Aug, 1777.

G Weedon Brig Gen

Capt John Doughtys Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys
Company of Artillery in Colo Lambs
Regiment in the service of the
United States - Taken to the
1st of Octr 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Octr 9 Then mustered Capt
Doughtys Company as Specified
in above Roll

A Dickey Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Septem 1777 of
Capt Jno Doughtys Compy of Artillery
in Col Jno Lambs Battalion

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL. 25
3596170
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2	1	3
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Capt Arty	1		1
Bomb[r]	2	2	4
Gun[r]	2		2
Matross	12	5	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Doughty Capt Artillery
Thos Thompkins Capt Lt of Artillery

Sworn before me this 12 day

of Oct, 1777.

Ly Weedon
Brigde

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys Compy of Artillery in Coll John Lambs Regiment in the Serv of the United States Taken to the 1st of Novr 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 4th 5th Then Mustered Capt Doughty. Company as above specified
A Dickey
Dmm

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Doughty's Co. Nov 1777

A G Knapp

(543c) (OVER.) Copyist.

JUL 25
35961704
8 5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant } 2d Lieutenant }	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers } Fifers }	1	1	2
Privates			
Capt-Lt	1		1
Bombr	3	1	4
Gunner	2		2
Matrosses	13	5	18

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thr Thompson Captn of Artillery
John Waldron Lieut of Artillery

Sworn before me this 8 day of November, 1777.

Ly Weedon
B Gen

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Col John Lambs Regiment for the month of January 1776

Amount Dollars 42 5-3

(Signed) Jno Doughty Capt Artly.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jno Doughtys Pay Roll for January 1776

Hardman

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughtys Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Doughtys
Company of Artillery in Col.
John Lambs Regt for
the month Feby 1778.

Amount Dolls. 43 1/2

(Signed) Thos Thompson
Capt Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Doughtys
Company Artillery Fr Feby
Month Feby 1778.

Ellicott

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughtie's Co.,
Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John
Coughtie's Artillery in
the John Gunn's Regt.
for the Mo. of March
1778.

Amount Rolls 402 4/90
(Signed) Fra. Thompson
Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Coughtie's Company Artly.
for the Mo. March 1778

Elliott

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughtys Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Doughtys
Company in Col. John
Lambs Regt. of Artillery
for the month of April
1778—

Amount Eight Hundred & Twenty five 13/90.

(Signed) Jno Doughty
Capt Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jno Doughtys
Pay Roll for the Month
April 1778—

Elliott

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Coughlin's Co.,
2nd Artly. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Coughlin's Comp'y of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Regiment for the month of May 1775.

Amount Dolls. £34 70/ ac.

(Signed) Jno Thomson
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Coughlin's Comp'y for the Month of May 1775.

Elliott.

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
1st Artly ~~Reg't~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughty's Company in Col. Lambs Regt. of artillery in the service of the United States for the month of June 1778

Amount Dollars 424 4/90

(Signed) Jno Doughty
Capt 1st Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Doughty's Co for the month of June 1778

Hardman

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughty's
Company in a Regiment of
Artillery Commanded by Colo
John Lamb - for the
month of July 1778.

Amount Dollrs. 464 5/90.

(Signed) Jno Doughty
Capt of Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Doughtys
Pay Roll July 1778.

Ellis

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Wm Doughty's Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughty's
Company of Artillery in the Regiment
Commanded by Coll John Lamb
for the Month of August 1778.

Amount £63 6 8

(Signed) Jno Doughty
Capt. of Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Doughtys
Pay Roll
August 1778

Elliott

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughty's
Company of Artillery in the
Regiment Commanded by Coll
John Lamb for the Month
of September 1778.

Amount £7 6 1/3 Sterl.

(Signed) Jno Doughty
Capt of Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Doughty's
Pay Roll
Septem 1778

Elliott.

Capt. John Doughty's Co.*
2 Arty Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. John Doughty's
Company in Coll. John Lamb's
Battalion of Artillery
Sept. 10th 1778

× × ×

Tho: Thompkinson
Capt. Lt.

Endorsement.

Roll of Capt Doughty's
Company Coll: Lamb's Regt.
Sept 10th 1778

*Also known as 1st Company.
— R. & P. 418463.

C. H. Patterson

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2nd Artly. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of John Doughty's
Company of Artillery in
Col° John Lamb's Regiment
for the month of October
1779 -

Amount Sterlg - 447 -

(Signed) Thos Thompson
Capt Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt
Doughty Company of Artillery
for the Month of October
1778 -

Elliott

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Doughtys Co.,
2d artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughtys
Company in Col Lamb's Regt.
of Artills. for the Month of
November 1778

Amount Dolls 442 2/3

(Signed) Thos Thompson
Capt Lieut Artilly.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Doughtys Company
in Col John Lambs Regt. of Artillery
for the month Novr. 1778

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughty's Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughtys Company in Col Lambs Regt of artillery for the month Decem^r, 1775

Amount £42 2/3

(Signed) Thos Thompson Capt Lt of artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Doughtys Company in Col Lambs Regt of artillery for ye Month Decem^r 1775

(5456)- [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Doughty's Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Col John Lambs Batallion in the service of the United States taken to the first of January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 6 1777 Mustered Capt Doughty's Company as specified above

W Bradford Jun
D Mumlyen

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Col John Lambs Battalion taken to ye 1st Janry 1778

Alphabet

JUL 25 1895
35961707

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates			
Capt Lt	1		1
Boms	3	1	4
Drummer	2		2
Matross	15	4	19

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson Capt Lt

John Waldron Lieut

Sworn before me this ..... day of January, 1778.

.....

Capt John Doughtys Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys Company of Artillery in Col John Lambs Battn in the Service of the United States taken the first of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 4. 1778 Then Mustered Capt Doughtys Company as above specifica

W Bradford Jun
D Mus Gen

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Doughtys Compy of Artilly for the Month of Jany 1778

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961708 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	[illegible]		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Capt Lt	1		1
Bombdrs	1	3	4
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	14	4	18

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Doughty Capt Comd

Thos Thompson Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 4 day of Feby, 1778.

John Crane

Comd St Cirty

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughty's
Compy of Artillery in Coll Johns
Lambs Batn in the Service of the
United States Taken to the
first of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mar 14. 1778 Then Mustered
Capt John Doughtys Compy
as above specified
J Lyman
Mustr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain John
Doughtys Company of Artillery in Col.
Lambs Battn for the month Febr 1778

W J Knapp

(543c) (OVER.) Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961710

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates			
Capt Lieut	1		1
Bombardiers	2	2	4
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	12	5	17
	24	11	35

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson capt
John Waldron Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day of March, 1778.

John Crane
Comit Arty

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughty's
Company of Artillery in Colonel
John Lambs Battallion in the
Service of the United States
For the month of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 1st Apl 1778
I then mustered Capt Doughty's
Comp'y as above Specified

Wm North Brig Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughty's
Company in the Battallion of Artillery Commanded
by Colonel John Lamb
For the month March 1778

A Knapp

(5434) [OVER.] Copyrd.

JUL 25. 3596171 2 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
~~Privates~~ Matrosses	13	5	18
Capt Lt	1		1
Bombrs	2	2	4
Gunners	2		2
Total	23	12	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson Capt Lt of Artillery
John Waldron Lieut

Sworn before me this first day of April, 1778

Jno Brane
Comst Artly

Capt John Doughtys Co.,
Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughty's
Comp'y of Artillery in Colonel John
Lambs Battalion in the Service
of the United States for the
Mo of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge may 2 1778
These musters Capt Doughtys
Comp'y of Artilly as specified
above

Ely Woodruff
Dep Muster Gen'l

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Doughty Company
in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded
by Colo Lamb for the month April 1778

Ely Woodruff

(5434) [OVER.] Copyright.

JUL 25. 1895.
35961714

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombrs	3	1	4
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	15	3	18
Total	27	8	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson Capt Lieut
Chilion Ford Lieut

Sworn before me this 2d day

of May, 1778

Thos Bly Artillery

Capt John Doughtys Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Company in Coll John Lambs Battalion of Artillery in the Service of the United States for the month of May 1775

CERTIFICATE.

June 2d Muster'd Capt John Doughtys Company as specified in the above Roll.

A Dickey
D Mus

ENDORSEMENT.

Cap. Doughtys Co
for may 1775

Alf Knapp

Copyright.

JUL 25 35961716 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt 1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates			
Bombrs	4		4
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	18	2	20
Total	32	5	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Doughty Cap. of Artly
Chas Ford Lieut Artly

Camp Valley Forge 3 June 1778

Sworn before me this 3d day of June, 1778.

Thos Wharton
Brig Genl

Capt- John Doughty's Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughty's Company in a Batallion of Artillery Commanded by Coll John Lamt in the Service of the United States of America. Taken for the month of June 1775

CERTIFICATE.

July 23d 1775 Then Mustered Capt John Doughty's Company as Specified in the above Roll

J Bradford
Dmr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughty's Comply in Col John Lambs Batallion of Artillery for the month of June 1775

Pay Master

A Skinner

 Copyrd.

JUL 25 35961718 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates			
Bomb'	2	1	3
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	13	5	18
Total	25	9	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson Capt Lt
John Walton 2d Lieut

Sworn before me this 23 day of July, 1778.

Philip Cortlandt
Col Comdt

Capt John Doughtys Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys
Company in a Regiment of Artillery
in the service of United States. com-
=manded by Col. John Lamb
for the month of July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Augt 10. 1778 I have
Mustered Capt John Doughty
Compy as specified in the above
Roll Saml F. Parker
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Master Roll of Capt John Doughtys
Co. Coll Lambs Regt Artillery
from 1st of July to 1st of Augt 1778

Ballard

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25.
35961720
8 95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers & Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Doctor	3		3
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	15	3	18
Total	30	4	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jn° Doughty Capt of Artly

Thos Thompson Capt Lt of Artly

at Camp at White Plains

Sworn before me this 12 day

of Aug , 1778.

Moses Hazen Col Commandg Regt

Prov Brigade

Capt. John Doughtys Co.,

2d Artillery Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys Company of a Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America. For the Month of August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

1778 * Mustered them Capt John Doughty's Comp'y as specified in above roll

* Com. Illegible

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys Company Coll Lambs Regiment of Artillery for August 1778

Ballard

Copyist

JUL. 25 35961722 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers & Fifers		2	2
Privates			
Bombardier	3		3
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	15	3	18
Total	28	6	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jno Doughty Captn

John Waldron Lieut

Sworn before me this 7th day of Septr, 1778.

Fras Johnston
Comm[d] 2d Q Brigade

Capt John Doughtys Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys
Compy in a Regiment of Artillery
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo John Lamt
for the mont of Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

1778 October 3d Then Mustered
Capt John Doughtys Compy as
Specifies in ye above Roll
J Bradford D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Master Roll of Capt John Doughtys
Company Coll Lambs Regt of Artillery
for Sept 1778

Ballard

Copyist.

JUL. 25
35961724
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers & Fifers		2	2
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	17	1	18
Total	30	4	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Doughty Capt of Artl.
Thos Thompson Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day of Octr, 17 .

Frat Johnston Col Commt
2d P Brigade

Capt John Doughtys Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Company in a Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo John Lamb for the Month of October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

November 2d 16 1778 then Mustered Captain John Doughtys Company as above Specified

J. Bradford
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys Company Col. Lambs Regiment of Artillery for Oct 1778

Ballard

Copyist.

UL 25
35961726
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosses	12	6	18
Total	23	10	33

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge. Jno Doughty Capt Party

Thos Thompson Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 17 day of November, 1778.

Wm Williams Lt Col Comm'd 2 Penn Brigade

Capt John Doughtys Co.,

1 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Compy in the Regiment of Artillery Commd by Colloncll John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for the Month of November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckamin Dec 2d 1778 Mustered these Capt John Doughtys company as specified in the above Roll

Saml F Parker

D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colo John Lamb for the month of November 1778

Ballard

Copyist.

JUL 25
35961728
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	1	3
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosses	15	3	18
Total	26	7	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Waldron Lieut
Chilw Ford Lieut

Sworn before me this 22 day of Dec, 1778.

Knox B Gl Artillery

Capt John Doughtys Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for the Month of December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 16: 1779 Mustered then Captain Doughtys Company as Specified in the above Roll

Sam[l] F Parker

D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Doughtys Company Col[o] Lambs Regiment of Artillery for December 1778

J Ballard

JUL 25 35961730 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners		2	2
Matrosses	10	8	18
Total	14	16	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson C Lt-
Chr Ford Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this 17 day

of Janry, 1779.

H Knox

B G Artillery

Capt. John Doughty's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Doughtys Comp'y in a Regt of Artly Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States for the Month of Janry 1779.

Amount 43 8 Dollars

(Signed) Jno Doughty
Capt of Art-

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Doughtys Comp'y for the Month of Janry 1779

Elliott

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Loughlin's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Loughlin's Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb in the Service of the United States for the Month of February 1779

Amount £42 13 Dollars

(Signed) Jno. Loughlin
Capt. of Artly.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Loughlin's Company for the Month of February 1779

Elliott

Capt. John Doughty's
2nd Artly Regt Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Do
Company in the service
United States Command
Colo. John Lamb for the m
of March and April 1779

Amount [illegible] Dolls

(Signed) Jno Doughty
Capt. 2d Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll
Capt. John Doughtys
for March & April

Elliott

(5455) [OVER.] Co

Copyist.

Capt John Doughty's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Doughty's Comp'y in Col. John Lamb's Reg. of Artly. for the Mo. of May 1779 -

Amount 44 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) Jno. Doughty
Capt of Artly.

Examined D. Hubbell D. M. Gen.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll
Capt Doughty's Co.
May 79 -

Elliott

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughtys Co.,
2nd Artly Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Doughtys
Company in a Regiment of Artillery
Commd by Col. John Lamb
for the month June 1779.

Amount Total	602	3/90
Deduct for John Wallett	5	33/90
	593	63/90
Deduct 27 Days Cash for Do Food he being returned as a Deserter	39.	
	454	63/90

(Signed) Thos Thompson
Capt. Lieut. of Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain John
Doughtys Company in a Regiment
of Artillery Commanded by Colo. John
Lamb for the Month June 1779.

Elliott

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughty's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the Month of July 1779 -

Amount 467 1/3 Dollars.

(Signed) Thos Thompson
Capt. Lieut. of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the Month of July 1779 -

Elliott

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Doughtys Co.,
2nd Artly Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Doughtys
Company in Col. John Lamb's
Regiment of Artillery for
August 1779 -

Amount Total £14 15/90
Add Subsistine 26 90
not charged

£40 48/90

(Signed) Thos Hompson
Capt Lt -

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain
John Doughtys Company
Artillery for August 1779 -

Elliott

(5458) [over.] Copyist.

Capt. John Loughtus's Co.,

2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Loughtys Company in 2d. Batln of Artillery, Commd. by Jno. Lamb Esqr. for the months of Sept. & Oct. 1779 -

Amount	2701 2/3
Deduct Stoppages	18 1/3
Nett	
Dollars Dues	2683 30/90

(Signed) John Waldron
Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Loughtys Company for the months of Sept & Oct. 1779.

Elliott

Copyist.

Capt. John Doughtys Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Doughtys Comp'y in 2d Regt. of Artillery Comm'd by Col. Jno. Lamb for Novr. & Decr. 1779.

Amount Due £46 6s 0 Dollars.

(Signed) Rt. Thompson
Co Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Pay roll of the July 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Doughty's Company Col. Lamb's Regt. for Novr. & December 1779.

Elliott

Copyrist.

Capt. John Doughty's Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Company in a Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States commanded by Colo John Lamb for ye Months Jan.y & Febr.y 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckamin March the 4th 1779

Mustered then Capt Doughtys Company as specified above

Alex.r Thomas

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commd by Colo John Lamb for the Months of Jan.y & Febr.y 1779

P Ballard

 Copyist.

JUL 25
35961732
35

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
aptain	1		1
t Lieutenant	1		1
Lieutenant	1	1	2
nsigns			
rgeants	1	2	3
orporals	1	1	2
rummers		1	1
fers	1		1
ivates			
mberlin	1	2	3
mer	2		2
atrones	9	9	18
Total	18	16	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true te of the company without fraud to these United ates, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

Jno Doughty Capt/arty
John Waldron Lieut

Sworn before me this 5th day
March, 1779.
F Knox 3 G Artillery

Capt John Doughtys Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys company in a Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Lamt for the Months March and April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin April 30 1779 Mustered then Capt Doughtys company as specifiel in the above Role

Richd Varick DC Genl Mr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commd by Colo John Lamb for the Months of March & April 1779

L. Pintard

(543A) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961735

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosas	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Doughty Capt 1st Arty
C Ford Lieut 1st Arty

Sworn before me this 31 day

of May, 1779.

H Knox
B G Artillery

Capt John Doughtys Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys
Company in a Regiment of Artillery in
the service of the United States Commanded
by Colonel John Lamb for May 1779

* CERTIFICATE.

* Lower half of roll missing

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys
Company in a Regiment of Artillery Comd
by Colo John Lamb for the Month of
May 1779

Ballard

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.)

Captain John Doughtys Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys
Company in a Regiment of Artillery in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel John Lamb
for June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Chester July 9th 1779 I hereby
Mustered Capt. John Doughtys
Company as specified in the above
Roll

Lewis Mordruff
Commissy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys
Compy in a Regt of artillery Commanded by
Col. John Lamb for the Month
June 1779

Ballard

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35961739
95
30

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers &	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
[illegible]	1	2	3
[illegible]	1	1	2
[illegible]	9	12	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Lo. ghly Capt of Artly
Thos Thompson Capt Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this 7 day

of July, 1779.

Cha Harrison
Colo Commt Park

Capt John Doughty's Co.,

2 Artly Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col.o John Lamb for the month July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Park of Artillery Aug 14 1779
Mustered then Capt Doughty. Co
as Specified above

Lewis Woodruff
Commy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col.o John Lamb for the month July 1779

A Stmasters.

Copyrid.

JUL 25 1895
35961741

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates			
Bom.rs	1	1	2
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosses	8	13	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson Capt Lieut of Artillery
Alex.r Thompson 2d Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this 14 day

of Aug. , 1779.

Eben.r Stevens
Lt Colo Comt Park

Capt John Doughtys Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Company in a Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the Month of August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Park City Sept 16 1779 Then Mustered Capt Doughtys Comp.y as specified in the above Roll Richd Varick Dpt. Mus.r Mr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the Month August 1779

Ballard

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895.
35961743

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers		1	1
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosses	5	1	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos Ford Lieut Artly

Alx Thompson Lieut Artly

Sworn before me this 17 day

of Sept, 1779.

Ebenr Stevens

Lieut Comdt Park

Capt John Doughty's Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughty's Company in the 2 Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for September & Octr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Park Artillery near Chester the 9th Novr 1779 Mustered then Capt Doughtys Comp'y as Specified above

J Ward Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Company Colonl Lambs Regt of Artillery for Sept & Octr 1779

J C Knapp

Copyrid.

JUL 25 35961745 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
~~Ensigns~~ Capt Lt	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers } Fifers }	1	1	2
Privates			
Bom[r]		1	1
Gun[r]	1	1	2
Matrosses	3	19	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson Capt Lt of Artillery
Alex[r] Thompson Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this 9 day

of Nov[r], 1779.

Ch Harrison
Col Comd[g] Park

Capt John Doughtys Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys
Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel John Lamb
for Novembr & Decembr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Artillery Park near Morris Town
January 24 1780 Then Mustered
Capt John Doughtys Company
as specified above

J Mc[illegible]
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys
Compy of Artillery for Novembr
& Decembr 1779

C Knapp
Copyist.

(543h) [OVER.]

JUL. 25
35961747
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
~~Ensigns~~ Capt & Lt	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	2	2	4
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1		1
Gunners		2	2
Matrosses	10	18	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson Capt Lieut: of Artillery
Alexr Thompson Lieut Artly

Sworn before me this 25 day of January, 1780.

H Knox
B Genl Artillery

Capt Doughty's Co 2 or N.Y.
Regt Art'y Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War)

Receipt Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Received of Isaac Hubbell Pay Master to the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780.

Endorsement.
Receipt for pay paid for Augt. 1780. To. Capt Doughty Comp'y

Metcalf

(5136) [OVER.] Copyrt.

Capt John Doughtys Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Doughtys
Compy Col. John Lamb's
Regt. of Artillery for
May, June & July 1780

Amount 387 90/90 Dollars.

(Signed) John Waldron
Lieut. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on File Sept. 6 1781

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John
Doughtys Compy of Artillery
Col. Lambs Regt for May,
June & July 1780

Elliott

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Doughtys Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughtys Company in the 2d Battalion of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col.o John Lamb for Janry & Feby 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Artillery Park the 9th March 1780
I hereby mustered Captain John Doughtys Company as Specified above
Jno Doughty
Bm Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Doughtys Company in Col. John Lambs Regiment of Artillery for Janry & Feby 1780

UL 25
3596174 8 35

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
~~Ensigns~~ Capt Lt	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates			
Bombrs	1		1
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosses	11	17	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson Capt Lt
Alex^r Thompson Lieut.

Sworn before me this 8 day

of March, 1780.

H Knox
Brig Gen Artillery

Capt- John Doughty's Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughty's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for March & April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Artillery Park the 13th May 1780
This Mustered Captain Doughty's Company as Specified above
Jno Doughty
B M Artly

Next muster roll to file Feby 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Doughtys Company in Colo John Lambs Regiment of Artillery for March and april 1780

Abstract

Copyright.

JUL 25
35961749
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
~~Ensigns~~ Capt Lt	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates			
gun r.	1	1	2
matrosses	12	13	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thompson Capt Lt Artillery
Alex[r] N Thompson Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this 15 day

of May, 1780.

Thos
Brigd Genl Artillery

Capt. John Doughtys Co.,
2" Early Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll for one Months pay for
Capt. John Droughtys Company
2" Regt. Artillery Commanded
by Colol John Lamb -
Virginia Septr 6th - 1781

Amount Total 47 60/90 Dollars
Deduct Subsistance 30.
Dollars 44 60/90

(Signed) J. Elliott
Capt. Lt -

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Droughtys
Company 2" Regt for one
months pay Septr 6. 1781 -

Elliott

Capt John Doughlys Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doughly's
Company in 2d Regiment of Artillery
in Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel John Lamb
for February 1782

CERTIFICATE.

Burlington March 1. 1782
Then Mustered Capt John Doughly's
Company of Artillery as Specified
in the above Roll
Jno Doughly
Dep Insp Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Doughlys Company for
February 1782

A G Knapp

Copyright.

JUL. 25. 1895.
35961753

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers }	1	1	2
Fifers }			
Privates			
Bombardiers		1	1
Gunners		1	1
Matrosses	16	8	24
Total	21	17	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A Thompson Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this 2 day

of March, 1782.

E Stevens
Lt & Com.

The 1st Co.,
Artly Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
in Service of the United States
for March 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true
Roll of said Company this 30th Day of March 1782
A Thompson Lieut Comm'd

I Certify the above muster to be true
in all its Contents - Inspection of
March 1782
Steuben maj. gen
Inspector Gen'l of the Armys

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the first Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery for
March 1782 - Capt Doughty

W S Knapp

Copyist.

The 1st Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America.

For Apl 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Company this 22d Day of April 1782

I Gilson Capt Lt. Comdt

I Certify the above muster Role true in all its Contents

Inspection of April 1782

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northn Army

ENDORSEMENT.

muster Roll of Capt Doughty's Comp 2d New York Regt. for April 1782.

The 1st Co.,

Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

oll + muster of the 1st Company in
2d Regiment of Artillery in the
vice of the United States of
merica for May 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
tate of said Company this 4th day of June 1782

I Gilson Capt & Comm'd

I certify the above muster to be true
n all its Contents - Inspection
f may 1782

Wallis Steward Col
Inspector of North Army

ENDORSEMENT.

oll + Muster of 1st Company in 2d Regt
of Artillery for may 1782

the 1st Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Company in 2d Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America for June 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Company this Day of July 1782

Ethan Capt Lt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its Contents

Inspection of June 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of North Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 1st Company in 2d Regt of Artillery for June 1782

(543c) (OVER.) Copyist.

1st Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Company 2d Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America for the Months of July August Septem^r October Novem^r & Decem^r 1782 and Jany February. March April & May 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company - Albany may 31. 1783

Lt Ford Adjt
2d Regiment Artillery

I Certify the above muster to be true in all its Contents - Inspection of April & May 1783

W Popham
Dep^t Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 1st Comp^y of 2d Regt of Artilly To May 83

R G Knapp

1st Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery for the months of May & June 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true state of the said Comp'y This twenty ninth Day of June 1783

E Jenno Capt Lt

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents

Inspection of June 1783

W Barber major &

ast Inspector of the North'n Army

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1783

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery for the months May & June 1783

Alg Knapp Jr.

1st

Co.,

Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

oll & Muster of the 1st Company in the
. York Corps of Artillery for the Month
of August 1783

CERTIFICATE.

ertify the above Roll to be the true State of
Said Company this 2d Day of Sept 1783

ertify the above to be true in all its Contents
nspection of August 1783
W Barber Major &
Asst Insp N. Army

ENDORSEMENT.

oll & muster of the 1st Comp'y
or the month of August 1783
New York Artillery

1st Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery for the month of September 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be a true state of said Compy this 13th day octr 1783

E Fenno Capt Lt

Inspection of September 1783

W Barber major &

Dep Insp N. Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Comps of New York Corps of Artillery for the Month Sept 1783

A G Knapp

[over.]

Copyrt.

1st Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the 1st Compy in the New York Corps of Artillery for the Months Octr Novr & Decr 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true state of the said Compy this 22d Day of Decemr 1783

E Jenno Capt 1st

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents Inspection of Octr Novr & Decr 1783

W Barber major &

asst Inspector of the Northn Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 1st Compy for the months Octr Novr & Decr 1783

(543h) [over.] Copyist.

10.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. James Lee's
Late Capt. James Lee's
Capt. Jonas Simonds'

Co.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 1763	20	3596 1723
2	1764	21	1803
3	1765	22	1724
4	1794	23	1804
5	1766	24	1725
6	1795	25	1805
7	1796	26	1726
8	1767	27	1727
9	1768	28	1807
10	1797	29	1728
11	1769	30	1808
12	1798	31	1729
13	1799	32	1809
14	1730	33	1780
15	1800	34	1810
16	1731	35	1781
17	1801	36	1811
18	1732	37	1782
19	1802	38	1812

Capt. James Lee's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Lees Compa. of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the month of September 1777.

Amount £726. Total Equals 602 4/90 Dollars

(Signed) Per Capt James Lee
James McKenzie Lieu.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees Co. Sept 1777

A Ewing

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt James Lee's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Lees
Company of Artillery in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Col John Lamb for the
Month October 1777

Amount £222.15.0 Equal to 556 dollars

(Signed) Jas. Lees Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Lees Comp.
for the month of October 1777

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. James Lee's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Lees
Company of Artillery in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Coll John Lamb
for the month of November, 1777

Amount £ 212. 8. 0. 19 Equal to $ 565 Dollars 39/90

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Next page of file Jans. 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Lees Co Nov. 1777
Col Lambs. Regt Artillery.

Copyist.

Capt Sam. Lee's Co.,
2d Reg't Artillery Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Role of Capt
Sam. Lee's Company of
Artillery Commanded
by Coll. Tho. Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

Decr. the 15th 1777
Certifies that
Capt. Lee's Company of
Artillery as specified
in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr
D. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt Sam. Lee's Company of Artillery Commanded by Coll. Tho. Lamb Sept. 1. 1777 Capt. Sam. Lee's Co. Col. Lamb's Regt

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25. 35961764 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
~~Ensigns~~			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Lombardin	3		3
Gunnin	6		6
Matthews	23	2	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James McKenson Lt
Alex Lyon Lt

Sworn before me this 18 day of Sept, 1794

Wm Barnum Jr. Lt.

Capt Ames Lee's Co.,
2 Reg't Arty Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Ames Lee's Company of Artillery Commanded by Col. Wm Lamb for the Month of September

CERTIFICATE.

October 10th 1777.
Mustered Capt Ames Lee's Company of Artillery as specified in the above Roll

Ames Bradford
D. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ames Lee's Company of Artillery in Col. Wm Lamb's Battalion for September 1777

JUL 25 35961765 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Sgt Mr.	1		1
Drummer	1		1
Matross	20	4	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Lyle Capt
James McKennon
Lt Commandant

Sworn before me this 30th day of October, 1777.

Alex McDougall
M. General

Capt Jam. Lee's Co.,
2 Reg't 1st Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Role of Capt James Lees Company of Artillery Commanded by Capt John Lamb from the 1st of October to the day of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

December ye 16th 1777
Mustered then Capt James Lees Company as Specified in the above Role

Tho Bradford

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt James Lees Company of Artillery for November 1777

JUL. 25. 35961766 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bomb'd's	3	1	4
Gunn's	4	1	5
Matrons	11	11	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas. Leggett
Samuel Doty Lieut

Sworn before me this 17th day of Dec. 1777.

Huntington B. Gunnal

Capt. James Lee's Co.,
2 Reg't Arty. Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Lee's Company of Artillery Commanded by Coll. Wm. Lamb for the month of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 6 1777. Mustered then Capt James Lee's Company as specified in the above roll

W Bradford Jun.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lee's Comp. Col Lamb's Regt for Dec 1777.

JUL. 25. 35961767 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombrs.	3	1	4
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	12	10	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Lee Capt-
Daniel Foty Lieut
7th

Sworn before me this day

of Janry 17 78.

1st Regt 13 Lg. Artillery

1st Bapt Rangers' Co.,
2 Reg't Artly Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of a Detachment of Bapt Rangers Comp.d of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

Pecks Reg.t Aug.t 1777.
Captured then Bapt-Rangers Serv.d in Capt.n
Specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Mn.r
D.A. Mallet

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Bapt. Rangers Comp.y of Artillery
Raised by Capt Aug.t 1.1778

Norris

(543h-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961763 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt & Lt		1	1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
~~Ensigns~~ "	1		1
Sergeants "	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	2	4
Gunners	4		4
Matrosses	15	1	19

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ our United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge. William Brown Capt & Lt
George Hutton Lt

Sworn before me this 17th day of August, 1777.
Marinus Willett

Capt James Lees Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees
Artillery Company in Col. Johns
Canadn Batn for January 1778.

Amount 512 Dollars 0/0

(Signed) Thos Clark Capt Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Lees Co
for Jan.y 1778

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt James Lees Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jas Lees
Comp.y of Artillery in the Battalion
Commanded by Coll Jno Lamb
for the Month of Febru.y 1778

Amount 47 6 6 Dollars
(Signed) Jonas Simonds C.t L.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. James Lees
Comp.y For the Month of Feb.y 1778

J Pay

Capt. James Lees' Co.*

2 Arty Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt.t James Lees Company in a Regm.t of Artillery Commanded by Col.o John Lamb

White Plains Sept.r 10.th 1778.

× × ×

Will.m Powers
Capt. Lieut.t

Endorsement.

Roll of Capt. Jam.s Lees Compy of Artillery

*Also known as Capt Jonas Simonds's Co. — R. & P., 418, 463.

G H Patterson

Copyright

Capt James Lees Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Lees
Comp.y of Artillery in the 1st Battalion
Commanded by Col.o John Lamb
for the Month of August 1778.

Amount £71.1.0
Capt Lieut Wm Power has been on
Command & not paid since the first
of Jan.y from thence to the first of
Sept.r 1778. 9 Months at forty dollars
pr Month is One hundred & sixty dollars 160.
Dollars 618.13

(Signed) Jams Lees Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees Company
of Artillery in Col.o Lamb's Battalion
for the Month of August 1778

J Pay

Copyright.

Capt James Lee Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lee's
Comp.y of Artillery in the 1.st Battalion
Commanded by Lieut Colo.n
Lamb for the Month of April
1778

167 13
3 21

Amount
Capt Lieut Wm Bowes for the
Month of Apl being in Command
at forty Dolls per Month is 40
Dollars 5 7 8 13
Lieut Jas Lees Pension 6 13
520

(Signed) James Lees Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees
Comp.y in Col.o Jno Lamb's 1.st Battalion
Month April

Pay

(5458) [OVER.] Copied.

Capt. James Lees Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees
Company of Artillery in the Battalion
Commanded by Coll John Lamb
for the Month of May 1775

Amount 486 Y Dollars

(Signed) Willm Foye Capt Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jam Lees Company
in a regiment of Artillery Commanded by
Col John Lamb for the month of May 1775

J Pang

Copyist.

Capt James Lee's Co.,

Col Gridley's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jam's Lee's
Comp'y in the Regt of Artillery in
the service of the United States
Comm'd by Col's Jno Lamb
for the Month of June 1778

Amount ..... £89 1/2 dollars
£3 4/3
(Signed) William Reeves, Capt Lt - £85 4/3

CERTIFICATE.

1 Capt Lieut Lieut Colonel	10
1 Corporal	9
1 Bombardier	9
1 Gunner	1 4/3
1 Gunners Mate	8 2/3
1 Matross	8 1/3
	£37 3

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Lees
Company June 1778 £89 1/3 dollars

Sworn

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Captain James Lee's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees
Company in the Regt of Artillery in the
Service of the United States Commanded
by Col Jno Lamb for the month
of July 1778

Sup'd

Amount	
Francis Howard	0
Joseph Clarke	0
Rufus Ellis	5 4/6
John Jones	5 4/6
Jeremiah Marshall	0
William Ellis	8 4/6
	Deduct 5 3 4/6
Nett by Pay Master Genl	4 0 5 4/6

(Signed) Jams Lees. Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Lees Company
for the Month of July 1778

J Pay

(5456) [OVER.] Copyrid.

Captain James Lee's Co.,

2 Virginia Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees Company
in the Regt of Artillery in the Service of
the United States Commanded by
Colo John Lamb for the month of
August 1777

Amount 599 Dollars

Omitted in our last John Parnell
a Non Inlister for 28 Days in June
last 8 Dollars 16

Also Omitted in our last Thos Reno
a Inlistee for 28 Days in June last
7 Dr

Note the above 2 men are Killed

Total Dollars 615

Francis Steward 10
George Gadsby 9
Gilm Jones 8

Deduct they being 27 Dollars above
61

554 Dollars Due

Note Jeremiah Paschall
William Ellis
Thomas Robinson Paid for
my Company are now down distinguished
by James Lee Capt
Endorsement
Capt Lees Pay Roll for August 1777
554 Dollars

J Parry

(5154) [OVER.] Copyist.

Captain James Lee's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lee's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Lieut Colo Lamb for the Month of September 1778.

Amount 451 Dollars

(Signed) James Lee Capt. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt James Lee's Pay Roll for Sept 1778

Captain James Lee's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt James Lee Company
of Artillery in the Regiment
of the United States Commanded by
Col Lamb for the Month of Oct 1779

Amount 630 10/90
Deduct John Little pay 1 10/90
629

(Signed) James Simonds Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Lees Company
for October.

J Parry

(5455b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt James Lee's Co.,

Lt Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. James Lee's
Company of Artillery in the service
of the United States and Commanded
by Col John Lamb for the month
of November 78

Amount 505 11/3

(Signed) Jas Lee Capt Artly

CERTIFICATE.

505 11/3

Deduct Patrick McNally 8

by the P. M. G. 4 97

17.60

479.80

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Lees Compy of
Artillery Commanded by Colo Jno
Lamb for November 1778.

D Bary

Copyist.

(5455) [OVER.]

Capt. James Lees Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees
Company of Artillery in the service
of the United States and Commd
by Coll Jno Lamb for the
Month of December 1776

Amount Dollars 48 94/90
17 2/3
47 1

(Signed) S. Doty Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Lees Company for
the Month of December 1776

Pay

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Amy Lee's Co.,

2 Reg't Aaty Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Amos Lees Company in the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col[o] Ogden in the Service of the United States of America for the month of January 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Feb[y] 1777 Mustr'd then Capt Lees Company as Specified above

W Bradford Jun

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt Lees Comp[y] Col[o] Ogdens Regt for Jan[y] 1777

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961768 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates			
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	3		3
	13	7	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jam[s] Lee[s] Capt
Jam[s] Doty Lieut

Sworn before me this 1 day of Feb[y], 17[9]1.

Wm Irvine
Comd[t] Artly

Capt Daniel Lee's Co.,
2nd Reg't Artly Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Taken for February & March Included 1777

CERTIFICATE.

April 2 1777 Then Mustered Capt Daniel Lees Company as Described above Role

by Nath Dickinson

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt Dan Lees Comp of Artly Commanded by Capt in Genl Lee in the Months of Feby and March 1777

JUL. 25 35961769 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier	4		4
Gunners	4	1	5
Matrosses	15	7	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonas Simonds Capt.
Saml. Doty Lieut 1st

Sworn before me this day

of April, 1778.

Wm. Brane Bond. Atty

Capt. James Lees Co.,
2 Reg't. 1st Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Taken for the months
of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 2 1778 Mustered
Under Capt. Lees Company
as specified above

G. Mountfort D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Jas.
Lees Company of Artillery
Commanded by Col. John Shee
for the month of April 1778

Bayley

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25
35961770
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt	1		1
Captain Lt	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombardier	4		4
Gunners	5		5
Matrose	14	4	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge

James Lees Capt.
Jonas Simonds Capt Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of May, 1778.

H. Knox B.G. Artillery

Capt Ramsay's Co.,
2 Reg't Artly Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Taken for the month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I muster'd the Capt Ramsay Comp'y as specified above

A Dickey Ob't

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ramsay Comp'y of Artillery Comm'd by Col° Proctor for the month of May 1778

Orderly

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25. 35961771 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	2	5
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates			
Recruits	3		3
Musicians	4		4
Artificers	4	4	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Danl Lee Capt 3d
Wm Ryan Capt 3d

Sworn before me this day

of June, 1795

14 Regt 3d Artillery

Capt Ramsey Lee's Co.,
2d Reg't Maryland Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Ramsey Lee's Company of Artillery in the 2d Maryland Regiment commanded by Col. Otho Holland Williams for the month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

July 1st 1778 Mustered the within Capt Ramsey Lee's Company as above specified

Lewis Woodruff Brig Maj

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Ramsey Lee's Company of Artillery commanded by Col Otho Holland Williams for the month of June 1778

JUL 25 35961772 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain Lt	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	2	5
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	4	1	5
Matrosses	14	2	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Willm Lowrie Capt Lt
Saml Doty Lt

Sworn before me this 14 day of July, 1778.
Jas. Chambers Bd Commt.

Capt Hamy Leys' Co.,
2d ——— Reg't Arty. Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Hamy Leys Comp. in Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Knox for July 1775

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug 10 1775 Muster'd these Gent Capt Leys Company as above Inscribed

Sam Parker D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Leys Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col Knox no Land Pay for the months of July 1775

JUL 25. 35961773 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain	2		2
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	2	5
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates			
Bombardier	2	1	3
Gunner	4	1	5
Matrosses	14	2	16

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Brown Capt
Sam: Doty Lt

Sworn before me this day

of Aug 1795.

Wm Goforth Cmdt
1st Regt Brigade

Capt Sam'l Lee's — Co.,

2 Reg't Art'y Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Sam'l Lee's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col Lamb for the Month of August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains, Sept 8. 1778

Muster'd Thos Capt Lee's Company as specified in the above Roll

Sam F Parker D.M.R.

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Capt Sam'l Lee's Company Col Lamb's Battalion of Artillery for the month of Aug 1778

O'Neill

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961774 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	2		2
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	3	1	4
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	2	3
Gunners	4		4
Matrosses	14	2	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Power Capt. L.
Jonas Smith Capt. L.

Sworn before me this day

of , 1775.

Wm. Prime Lt.
Comdt. 1 D. Brigade

Capt. Ann. Lee's Co.,

2 Reg't Ist. Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Ann. Lee's Company in the Regt. of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Thos. Proctor for the Month of September 1776

CERTIFICATE.

2d. October 1776 I certify that the Capt. Lee's Company is Recruited above

Thos. Bradford D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Ann. Lee's Company of Artillery in a Battalion of Artillery for the month of Sept. 1776

Thos. Proctor

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25. 35961775 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Lombardin	2	1	3
Guerrier	4		4
Mathews	1½	1	1½

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam.l Lee Capt
Willm Downbaptist
Lt

Sworn before me this 4th day of October, 1775.

Wm Irving Capt
Comt 1st Brigade

Capt James Lee's Co.,
2 Reg't of the Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt James Lees Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States, commanded by Col Thomas for the Month of October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nov. 13 1778
I certify that the Officers Commissioned as specified above

Abr Thomas Brig

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt Lees Company Regt Artillery for the Month Oct 1778

JUL 25. 35961776 1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	2		2
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	3		3
[illegible]	3	1	4
[illegible]	4	1	5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wilm Lewis Capt 2d
Asmil Doty 2d

Sworn before me this 17 day of November, 1778.

W Steward Col. Comde
1 Penn Brig

Capt Thos. Lee's Co.,
2 Reg't Artillery Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos Lee's Company of Artillery in the Regt commanded by Col. Harrison in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Col. Lamb for Novem[r] 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Sam[l] Hutchinson Sworn to before me this 21st day of Novem[r] 1779 Certifies the above Muster Roll

Sam. Parker J.P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos Lee's Company in Col Lamb's Regt of Artillery for November 1779

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Jul 25 35

Captain
1st Lieutenant
2d Lieutenant
Ensigns
Sergeants
Corporals
Drummers
Fifers
Privates

I do swear
state of the
States, or any
knowled

Sworn bef

of

JUL 25. 35961777 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	2	2	4
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	44		44
	12	2	14

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this 22 day of December, 1775

1st Regt. Bly Artillery

Capt Sam. Lee's Co.,
2d Reg't Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Sam. Lee's Company of Artillery in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Col. Thos Sumter for the month of December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mecklenburg Jan 7th 1779.
I mustered Capt Lee's Comp as described in the above Roll

Sam. Parker Jr Bt M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lee's Company in Col Sumter's Regt for December 1778

JUL 25 35961778 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	2	4
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	6	8	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Saml Foty Lt
George Hutton Lt

Sworn before me this 17 day of January 1799

H. Knox B. G. Artillery

Captain James Lee's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lee.
Company in the Regt of Artillery in
the Service of the United States
Commd by Col John Lamb for
the Month of January 1777

Amount 4 £ 6 s 2 d Sold
(Signed) J. Lobb Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Lees Comp
for July 1777

J J Lang

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Captain James Lee's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jam's Lee's
Comp'y in the Reg't of Artillery in
the Service of the United States
Comm'd by Col' Jno Lamb
for Dec. 1779

Amount Fifty Dollars

(Signed) J. Doty Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lee's Comp'y
Decem. 1779

J Pay

Copyist.

(5455) [OVER.]

Capt. James Lee's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. James Lee's
Comp'y of Artillery in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Col. John Lamb for
March & April 1779.

Amount 4 8 2 95 Dollars.
5 4 100
9 2 8 90

(Signed) James Lee Capt Artl.

CERTIFICATE.

Wm Scott Sergeant Stands 70 Dollars
Wm Lemmon Left 17 "
Do Mathew Johnson 16 4/5
54

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lee's
Comp. for March & April 1779

S Berry

Copyist.

Captain James Lees Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captn James Lees
Company in the Regiment of Artillery
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Jno Lamb for
May 1779.

Amount Deduct France Steward 4 19 Dollars
add Four Days for Lt Mullon 1 0
4 19 7½ 90
4 24 7½ 90

(Signed) James Lees Capt Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. James Lees.
Company for May 1779

Pay

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Captain James Lees Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees
Compy in the Regt of Artillery in
the Service of the United States
Comd by Colo Jno Lamb for
June 1779

Amount 43 4 5/90 Dolls

Deduct Sergt Stewart 10 5
42 4 90
Deduct Joseph Fletcher a Man with him 1 6 6/90

41 5 84/90

(Signed) Wm Power Capt Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lees Compy
Colo Jno Lamb Regt
Month June 1779.

Power

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Captain James Lees Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. James Lees
Company in the Regiment of Artillery in
the service of the United States
Commd. by Col. Jno. Lamb for
July 1779

Amount Sidwell Francis Stewart 4 4 4/12 Dolls
Widwell Francis Perry 7 16
£27 15

(Signed) Wm. Power Capt. Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lees Company
Col. Jno. Lamb's Regt
Month of July 1779

Sparry

Copyist.

Captain James Lee's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Lees Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Jno Lamb for Augt 1779

Amount 7,17,4½
add publick wages not charged 2,3,00
7,19,4½

(Signed) Wm Power Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lees Company for the Month of Augt 1779

Pay

Copyist.

Capt James Lee's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt James Lee's Comp. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Lieut Jno Lamb for the Months of 24th October 1779 Inclusive 2169 40

Amount Hundred Eight Eleven Pounds Forty Shillings

(Signed) Jno Lamb Capt Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt James Lee's Comp. Colo. Jno Lamb's Regiment of Artillery Months 24th Octr 1779

J Lamb

Copyist.

Capt J Simonds Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt J Simonds Company
In Col. Jno Lambs Regiment
of Artillery for the months of
Nov & Dec. 1779

Amount £264 6s 9d Dollars

(Signed) Wm Power. Capt Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file July 1780

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Simonds Company
for the months of November &
December 79

Copyist.

Copyist.

Capt Danl Lee's Co.,
2d Reg't Artly Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Danl Lee's Company of Artillery in the Service of the United States, and Commanded by Capt Danl Lee for the Month of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered in January 4th 1779. Mustr'd them Capt Lee's Company at Peekskill above

Jam's Parker Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Lee's Company in Col Lamb's Regiment for the month of January 1779

JUL 25 35961779 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Lombardini	2	2	4
Cummins	2	2	4
Watkins	3	1	4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Doty Lieut

Sworn before me this 9th day

of July 1779

H Knox B.G. Artillery

Capt Wm Lee's Co.,
2d Reg't Artly Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Wm Lees Comp.y of Artillery in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Capt. Wm Lee in the Months of Jan.y & Feb.y 1779

CERTIFICATE.

March 4. 79. Mustered this by Lieut. Lee Comp.a as Specified above

Ab.a Thomas D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lees Comp.y in 2d Regt Commanded by Col. Wm Lee for two months of Jan.y & Feb.y 1779

Wm Lee

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961780

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
[illegible]		1	1
ptain [illegible]		1	1
-Lieutenant	1	1	2
Lieutenant			
signs			
rgeants	3	1	4
rporals	4	1	5
ummers	2		2
fers	1		1
ivates			
[illegible]	3	1	4
[illegible]	3	1	4
[illegible]	9	5	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true te of the company without fraud to these United tes, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 3 day

[illegible] 1779.

[illegible]

Capt. Thos. Lee's Co.
2d Reg't Artly. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Role of Capt Thos. Lees Company of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Thos Lamb for the Months March April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckamin April 30. 1779
The within Capt Lees Company as Received in the above Roll

Richd Varick
D. Q. Mr. Gen.l

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Lees Company Col Lambs Regt for the months of March April 1779

T. O'Neill

JUL 25 35961781 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenants	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardier	1	2	3
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	8	6	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Lown Capt & Lt
Lt. Duty Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day

of May, 1794.

14. Regt. 13 Ly. Artillery

Capt Van. Lee's Co.,
2 Reg't Fifty Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Van. Lee's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Pursuant to the Resolves of Congress of the 16th of June 1779 I do certify that the Officers & Men mentioned in the above Roll were actually in the service of the United States at the time of the Muster thereof

Richd Varick D. C. Genl Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lee's Company for Col Lamb's Regt for May 1779

Varick

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961783

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	1		
Fifers		1	
Privates			
[illegible]	3		3
[illegible]	4		4
[illegible]	5	9	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of June, 1779.

Capt James Lee's Co.
2 Reg't Arty. Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Lee's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Henry Knox for June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Artillery Park near Chester July 9. 1779
Certified that the Company as Inspected in the above roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comp's Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Lee's Company Col. Knox's Regiment for June 1779

Orville

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961782 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	2	5
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Montandon	1	2	3
Gunnin	2	2	4
Matson	6	8	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Danu Lin Capt
Wm Dowe Capt-Lt

Sworn before me this 9th day

of July, 1794

Jha Harrison
Col. Comdt. Dark

Capt Ivans Lee's Co.,
2 Reg't Art'y Continental
1780 v.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Role of Capt Ivans
Lee's Comp.a in the Regi-
m.t of Artillery in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col.o [illegible]
Camp.a for July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Artillery Park Aug 14th
1779 I Certify that
Capt Lee's Comp.a Was
Mustered in the above
Role

Lewis Wadsworth
Comm.y of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt Ivans
Lee's Comp.a Col.o [illegible] no Camb.a
Regim.t for July 1779

5961784

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
		1	1
	1		1
		1	1
ant			
nt			
	1	3	4
	3	2	5
	1		1
		1	1
ation	2	1	3
		4	4
n	3	11	14

ar that the within Muster Roll is a true
e company without fraud to these United
ny individual according to the best of
edge.

Wm. Power Capt Lieut

efore me this 14th day

Aug. , 1779

Wm. Stevens
Bd. Comdt. Park

Capt-Cam
2 Reg't
(Revolutio
Company
CAPTIO
Muster Roll
Lieut in the
in the serv
States, com
Col Vm° 2
1779.

CER
Muster Ro
Muster'd th
Comp'y as
the above

Rich

END
Muster Roll
ers. Comp
Regt. for

JUL 25 1895
35961785

Co.,
Continental troops
War.)

Roll

LL.

Artillery
of the United
and d to
for Augt

E.

Jun 16 1779
Capt Lee's
Artillery

Sept
Lieut Col.
Comd Camp.
1779

Copyist.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.
Captain	1	
1st Lieutenant		
2d Lieutenant		1
Ensigns		
Sergeants	1	3
Corporals	3	2
Drummers	1	
Fifers		1
Privates		
Bombardiers	2	1
Gunners		4
Matrosses	3	11

I do swear that the within Muster Ro
state of the company without fraud to th
States, or any individual according to
my knowledge.

Wm. Foun

Sworn before me this 17th
of Sept 1779.

Henry Stev
Lt Col. Comd

Capt Jam's Lee's Co.,
2d Reg't 4th Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Role of Capt James Lee's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col° Henry Lamb for 1st Jan°. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Boston October 1st 1779.
Muster'd then by Wm Lee Commissary Receipted for the above Role

W.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt Lee's Company Col° Lamb's Regiment of Artillery for July 1779

JUL 25 35961786 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant			
Ensigns	2	2	4
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	2	3
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	2	13	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Powers Capt. Lt.
15th

Sworn before me this 15th day

of October, 1779

E. S.

L. B. Lond. Dark

Late Capt Amy Lee's Co.,
2 Reg't 1st Continental
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt Amy Lee's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col° Jno Lamb for the Month of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Muster Roll of the Company as inspected & received in the above Roll

Ward Hill

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt Amy Lee's Company Col° Lamb's Regt Artillery for the months of Sept & October 1779

Wilds

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961787 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	2	5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	1	2	3
Comdt	2	2	4
Matrons	3	13	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Willm Bowen Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 10th day of Mar. 1779.

Jha Hanson
Bd Comdr Dait

Capt Jonas Simonds Co.,
2d Reg't 4th Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonas Simonds Company in the Regim't of Artillery in the service of the United States Commd. by Col° [illegible] Am'd for Nov'r and Decem'r 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

January 25th 1780
Mustered by Capt. Simonds. Compared with the above Roll

Ward 64 R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Simonds Company Col. Lamb's Regim't Artillery for Nov'r & Dec'r 1779

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961788 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt & Lt		1	1
Captain Lt	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombard		3	3
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	9	4	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Lowen Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 24th day

of July, 1895.

H. Coast Bl. Artillery

Capt. Jonas Simonds Co.,
2d Albany Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonas Simonds Comp.
in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service
of the United States and Commanded
Col° Jno. Lamb for the Month of
May, June and July 1780.

Amount 31 25 Dollars

(Signed) Jonas Simonds Capt
2 Regiment Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Simonds Comp.
2d Regiment Artillery. May, June
& July 1780.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thos Simonds' Co.
2d Reg't 4th Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos Simonds Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the months of January & February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

I. March 1780 certify that Capt Simonds Company as Muster'd is right above Roll

Thos Proctor

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos Simonds Company in the Second Regt of Artillery for January & Feby 1780

JUL. 25. 35961789 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt	1		1
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	2	5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bomb	2	1	3
Gunner	4		4
Matross	9	3	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonas Simonds Capt
1st Battn Light Artillery

Sworn before me this day

of March, 1795

H. Knox Brig. Gen. Artillery

Capt Thos. Simonds Co.,
2 Reg't Artly Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos Simonds Company in the Regim't of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Jno. Crane for the months of March & April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

13 May 1780. Muster'd the Capt Thos. Simonds Company as Inscribed above

Jno. Doughty

ENDORSEMENT. B. M. Artly

Muster Roll of Capt Simonds Comp. Regt Artillery for March & April 1780

JUL 25 35961790 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt Lt	1		1
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	2	3
Gunners	4		4
Matrosses	9	4	13

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Wm Lowry Capt Lt
1st Battn Lieut
15th

Sworn before me this ____ day

of May 1780

H. Knox Brigd Gnl Artillery

Capt Tomar Simonds' Co.,
2d Reg't Arty Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Role of Capt Tomas Simonds Company in the Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Col Thos Gamble for the months of May, June & July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

West Point 1st October 1780. I muster'd Capt Simonds Company as Specified above

Hubbs D.A.G. Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Tomas Simonds Company for May June & July 1780

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961791 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt-	1		1
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardier	3		3
Gunners	4		4
Matrosses	9	4	13

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonas Simonds Capt
2 Regiment Artly
Wm. Power Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 6th day of September, 1780.

Nath[l] Wade Coll

Capt Conar Simonds' Co.,
Reg't Artly Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

TOTAL.

1
1
1

3
4
1
1

3
4
13

I is a true
ese United
he best of
d Capt
ry
Lt-
day

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Conar Simonds Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States, and Commanded by Col. Lamb for the months of August September & October 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 19. 1780. Then mustered Capt Conar Simonds Company as specified above

William Scott Insp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Simonds Company in Col Lamb Regiment for the months of August September & October 1780

O'Hara

JUL 25 1895.
35961792

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt	1		1
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Trumpeters	3		3
Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	10	4	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a tru
state of the company without fraud to these Unite
States, or any individual according to the best o
my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 20th da
of Decemr 1789.

Capt Jonas Simonds' Co.,
2d Reg't Artly Continental troops
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonas Simonds Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the months of November and Decemb. 1780

CERTIFICATE.

North Redoubt 16 Feby 1781. Mustered Capt Jonas Simonds Company specified above

J. H. Smith J. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Simonds Comp. of Artillery Col Lambs Regt for Novem. & Decem. 1780

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961793 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt. Lt		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	1	3	4
Matrosses	7	7	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1st. Duty Lt
R.A.

Sworn before me this ____ day

of May, 1781.

Abm. Gray Lt. Bd
Com. R.A. Bomb. Brig

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Sockwood's
Late Capt. Samuel Sockwood's
Capt. William Stevens'

Co.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594691	20	3596 1837
2	61619	21	1838
3	1820	22	1839
4	1821	23	1840
5	1822	24	1841
6	1823	25	1843
7	1824	26	1842
8	1825	27	1844
9	1826	28	1845
10	1827	29	1846
11	1828	30	1847
12	1829	31	1847
13	1831	32	1849
14	1830	33	1850
15	1832	34	1851
16	1833	35	1852
17	1834	36	1853
18	1835	37	1854
19	1836	38	1855

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,

2 Arty. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion in the service of the United States, from the first of October to the first of November.

Amount £159-2.5.-530 24/72 Dolls.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

1 Nov. 1777.

A Pay roll of Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Comp. from the 1st of Oct. to 1 Nov. following

Dunton

(5436) [OVER.] Imprint.

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,

2 Artly. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company of Artillery in Coll. John Lamb's Battalion in the Service of the United States, from the first day of Nov. to the first day of December 1777.

Amount £171-13.s.-2.d.—572 14/72 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company from the 1 day of Nov 1777 to the 1 day of December following

Dunton

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Lockwood Company in the Battallion of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Coll John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

August 1. 1777 Mustered then Capt Samuel Lockwood's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Junr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Lockwoods Comp^{y} of Artillery Battallion Commanded by Col John Lamb. Augt 1. 1777

Sp Acc^{y}

JUL 24. 35946917 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	4		4
Matrosses	20	3	23

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Samuel Lockwood Capt. Artly
Henry Waring Lieut. Artly

Sworn before me this 1st day of Aug. 1777.

Sam St. Parsons J.P.

Capt Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Role of Capt Sam'l Lockwood Company in the Battallion of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col° John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1st 1777 I mustered Capt Sam'l Lockwood Company as inserted in the above Roll

Henry Dearborn Dep. D. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Saml Lockwood Company of Artillery in the Battallion Commanded by Col. John Lamb Sept 1. 1777

J Pay

JUL 25 35961819 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	3	1	4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	3	1	4
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	4	22
Corporals	3	1	4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Willm Lockwood Capt

Wm Waring 1st Lieut

Sworn before me this 1st day of Sept 1771.

Alex Mc Dougall B Genl

Capt Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Lockwood's Company in the
2 Battalion of Artillery in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Lieut. Colo. Lamb
taken from the first day of
September to the first of
November

CERTIFICATE.

November 18. 1777 I Certify
Capt Samuel Lockwoods Company
As appeared in the above Role
Jno. Rutgers Junr
L. R. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Saml Lockwoods
Comp'y Artillery Col. Lambs
Battalion Nov. 1. 1777

J Pray

JUL. 25. 35961820 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates:			
Barbadoes	1	3	4
Glasier	3	1	4
Wallace	1	2	3

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Samuel Forster Capt
Wm Waring Lt Acting

Sworn before me this 1st day of Nov Adº, 1777.
Samuel M. Parris B. Gen

Capt Samuel Lockwood Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Lockwood Company in the Battallion of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb taken from the first Day of November to the first of December.

CERTIFICATE.

December 7. 1777. Maryland
Capt Samuel Lockwood
Company as specified in the
above Roll
Henry Knox Jun
Dy M Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Saml Lockwoods
Comp of Artillery. Col Lambs
Battalion Dec 1. 1777

Spary

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961822 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2	2	4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	1	3	4
Matrosses	10	14	24
Bombardeers		3	3

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Waring Lieut Artillery

Stephen Olding Lieut.

Sworn before me this 17 day

of Dec. 1777.

Saml Wyllys Col Comdt

of General Parsons Brigade

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Saml Lockwood's Comp'y in the Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb taken from the first of December 1777 to April 1. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April E. 1778. Then mustered Capt Samuel Lockwood Company as receipted in the above Roll

Jeremy Rutgers Jun
D. M. Jr.

Next muster to be made June 1 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Saml Lockwoods Comp'y Col Lambs Bat of Artillery taken from 1 Dec 1777 to 1 April 1778

J Clay

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25
35961825
895.

Cap
2
(R

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
~~2d Lieutenant~~	2	2	4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	4	6
Corporals	2	4	6
Drummers }		1	1
Fifers }			
Privates			
Cambridge	2	3	5
Gloucester	4	1	5
Melrose	18	12	26

Ro
Comp
Comm
in th
Sept

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Tony Waring Lieut Com.
Stephen Alley Lieut

Sworn before me this 9th day of April A.D. 1778.

Sam H. Parsons. B.G.

Capt. Saml. Lockwood's Co.*
2 Arty Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. Saml. Lockwoods
Company in the Regt of Artillery
Commanded By Coll. John Lamb
in the Service of the United States
September the 9th 1778.

× × ×

Henry Waring
Lieus. Artillery

Endorsement.

Roll of Capt. Lockwood's
Company Col. Lamb's Regt
9th Sept., 1778.

* Also known as Capt. Wm Stevens'
and 5th Company
— R. & P. 418463

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(5456) [OVER.]

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2 Arty. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, from the first day of December 1777 to the first day of January 1778.

Amount 563 Dolls.-£168-18-5.

(Signed) Saml. Lockwood, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company from 1 day of Dec to 1 Jan. 1778

Denton

pt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,

arty. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Captain Samuel
kwood's Company of Artillery
manded by Coll. John Lamb.
n the first day of January to the
st day of April 1778.

ount £537-5.5. Lawful money.

gned)

~~CERTIFICATE.~~

ducted from this Roll for
ichard Williams £3-11-8
mes Richardson 3-11-8
£7-3-4.

John Pierce
A.P.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Lock-
od's Company of Artillery from the
y of Jan to the 1 day of April 1778

Preston

5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2 Arty. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Samu.l Lock-
wood Company in Coll. John Lamb's
Battallion of Artillery in the service
of the United States - Taken from the
first of April to the first day of May
A. D. 1778.

Amount £ 190 - 9. 5. - 4. d.

(Signed) Samu.l Lockwood, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Samuel Lock-
wood's Company from the 1 of April
to the 1 of May 1778

Lamson

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961827 1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Captain			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

N B This roll was paid in presence of Lieuts Walring & Alling

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2 Arty. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Sam[l] Lock-wood's Company in Coll. John Lamb's Battallion of Artillery in the service of the United States, taken from the first of May to the first of June A. D. 1778.

Amount £173-14.s.-9.d. Lawful

(Signed) Sam[l] Lockwood, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Lock-wood's Company of Artillery from the 1 day of May to the 1 day of June 1778

Stanton

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25. 35961829 1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Captain			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

N.B. This roll was paid in the presence of Lieuts Alling & Warnig

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,

2 Artg. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Sam[l] Lockwood's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regt. of Artillery in the service of the United States, taken from the first of June to the first of July A.D. 1778

Amount £201-5-5 = to 671 9/90 Dollars
Deduct 1 Bombr sick absent 6 62/90 "

(Signed)

Henry Waring, Lt. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam[l] Lockwood's Company in Col[o] John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery taken from the first of June 1st of July 1778

Dunton

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,

2nd Md. Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in Col. John Gunby's Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States, taken from the first day of July to the first of December 1778.

Amount £190.5.11 = £ 635 1/3 Dollars.

(Signed) Henry Waring

Brigd. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Lockwoods Company in Col. John Gunbis Regiment of

(Over.)

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961833 1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....

..... Lieutenants .....

..... Ensigns .....

..... Sergeants .....

..... Corporals .....

..... Drummers .....

..... Fifers .....

..... Privates .....

(Endorsement continued)
Artillery. Taken from
the Rolls of July & 1st of
August 1778.

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,

2nd Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in Col. John Lambs Regt of Artillery, in the service of the United States, taken from the first of August to the first of Sept 1778

Amount £177.8.0. = 591 1/3 dollars.

(Signed) Henry Warren Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Saml Lockwood. August 1778.

(5456) [over.] Copyist.

Co., Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,

oops 2nd Artillery Regt Invincible Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. [illegible] from the 1st September to the 1st October 1778.

Amount £74 10 Dollars.

(Signed) Nehemiah Waring, Agent.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Samuel Lockwood, September 1778.

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2nd Artillery Regt. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. Lamb, for the month of October 1778.

Amount £ 6 6 3 0 Dollars.

(Signed) W. Stevens, Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Lockwood's Co. October 1778.

(5456) [illegible.] Copyist.

State of Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2nd Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States, commanded by Coll. John Lamb, for the month of November 1778.
Amount £ 61 1/3 dollars.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Lockwood's Pay Roll for November 1778.

(5456) [OVER] Copyist.

Late Lockwood's Co., 7th Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the late Capt. Lockwoods Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States, commanded by Coll. John Lamb, for the month of December 1778

Amount £ 3 6 1/3 dollars.

(Signed) Nancy Haring.
Lieut. Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Late Lockwoods Pay Roll for Decemr 1778.

Capt Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Tho Grant taken from the first day of May to the first day of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the Officers & Men Inlisted in Capt Samuel Lockwood Company as specified in the above Roll Were Raised & Inlisted for three Years or During the War.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Saml Lockwoods Co in the Regt of Artillery Commanded by Col Tho Grant June D. 1778 From May 1st to June 1st

(543b) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961828 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	6		6
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Musicians	5		5
Privates	23	1	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Willm Waring Lieut.

Sworn before me this 10th day of June, 1778.

Sam'l St. Parsons. Lt.

Capt Samuel Lockwoods Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Saml Lockwoods Company in the Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the Month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that the 19th July 1778 when the within Capt Saml Lockwoods Company was paid the above Roll

Recd a Warrant from Genl Washington to take from 1st June to this Day.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Saml Lockwoods Co Col. Lambs Regt Artillery from 1st June to 19th July 1778

J P Cary

(5436) [OVER.] Copying.

JUL 25.
35961830
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	5	1	6
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardeers	3	1	4
Gunners	2	3	5
Matrosses	20	4	24

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ our knowledge. Henry Waring Lieut Arty

Stephen Allen Lieut

Sworn before me this 20 day

of June, 1778.

Saml St Lawrence B.G

Capt Saml Lockwoods Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Saml Lockwood
in the Regt of Artillery in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col John Lamb
for July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug 10 1778 Then
mustered Capt Saml Lockwood
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Jam T Parker a C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lockwoods
Company. Col° Lambs Regt of Artillery
for July 1778

J Pierce

JUL 25. 35961832 85

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	6		6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Lombardian	2	2	4
Gunner	1		1
Matrosses	2 1	1	2 1
Total	4 3	4	8 7

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Lockwood. Capt
Isaac Harris. Lieut

Sworn before me this 4th day of August 21st, 1778.

Jam. Hughes Col Comd'g
Genl Parsons Brigade.

Capt Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
1 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Saml Lockwoods Company in the Regt of artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Coll John Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 26th Dec. 1778 I do Muster'd Capt Saml Lockwoods Company as Specified in the above Roll

Jas. T. Stanton Pr C.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lockwoods Company Col. Lambs Regiment of artillery for August 1778.

J. Pray
Copyist.

(5436) [OVER.]

JUL. 25.
35961834
B 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals		1	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombadier	2	2	6
Gunners	3	2	
Matrosses	15	10	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam'l Lockwood Capt
William Young Lieut

Sworn before me this 11th day of Sept, 1777.

H Dixon
Ch Cl Cumbd.

Capt Samuel Lockwoods Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Lockwoods Comp. in the Regt of
Artillery in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Coll. John Lamb for the month
of September 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that Frederick Rikers Esqr Muster Master to the Army of the United States did muster Capt Saml Lockwoods Company as specified in the above Roll on the 1st day of October 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lockwoods
Company Col. Lambs Regiment of
Artillery. For September 1778.

J P Clay
Colonial.

(5436) [OVER.]

JUL. 25
35961836
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	6		6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	1	3	4
Matrosses	17	2	19
Total	34	8	42

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Henry Warren Lieut
James Brewster Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Oct. A.D. 1778.

St. Knox

3d Regt. Artillery

Late Capt Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2nd Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt Sam[l] Lockwood Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col[o] John Lamb for the month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov[r] 1778 I have enlisted the Late Capt Sam[l] Lockwood Company as specified in the above Roll

Rec[d] Payment &c &c

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt[n] Samuel Lockwoods Company Late Lieut. Regiment of Artillery for Oct[o] 1778.

S Pay

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961838 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	6		6
Drummers }	1		1
Fifers }			
Privates			
Bombardier	3	1	4
Gunner	1	3	4
Matrosses	21	5	26
Total	39	10	49

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Henry Waring Lt Artillery

James Trezevant Lt Artillery

Sworn before me this 3d day of Nov. 1776.

Th. Heyward

Brig. Artillery

Late Capt Samuel Lockwoods Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt
Lockwoods Company in the Regt of
Artillery in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Colo John Lamb for the month of

CERTIFICATE.

Fluckamin Dec 21 1778. I Certify
Muster'd the late Capt Saml
Lockwoods Company as Inserted
in the above Roll
Sam F. Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sam Lockwoods
Company in Colo Johns Lambs Regiment
of Artillery For November 1778.

J Spang

JUL 25 35961840 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lt.		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	4	2	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardeers	2	1	3
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosses	17	5	22
Total	30	11	41

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Harris Lieut
Com Brewster Lt.

Sworn before me this 22 day

of Dec ar, 1775.

H Knox

B. G. Artillery

Late Capt Samuel Lockwoods Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt Samuel Lockwoods Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamt for the month of December 1776.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 16. 1779 Mustered then the late Capt. Saml Lockwoods Company as specified in the above Roll

Sam Y. Parker Lt Col Dr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt Saml Lockwoods Company for the month Dec. 1776

Copyist.

(5436) [OVER.]

JUL 25 1895
35961842

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	5	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Embodied	1	3	4
Quinine		4	4
Mulroons	13	12	25
Total	20	29	49

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Brewster Lt

Sworn before me this 17 day

of Jan., 1779.

Is. Knap

J. G. Attilla

late Capt Samuel Jackwood's Co.,

2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Captain Samuel Jackwood's company in the Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States & commanded by Lt. Col. John Lamb for the month of January 1779.

Amount £48 1/3 dollars

(Signed) N. Stevens,

Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Jackwoods Co., Jany 1779.

Examined

Copyist.

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,

2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt.
Samuel Lockwood's Company in
the Battalion of Artillery, in
the service of the United States, to
commanded by Col. John Lamb,
for the month of Feby 79.

Amount £ 8 1 2/3 dollars

(Signed) N. Stebbins.
Capt. Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lock-
woods Company, Col. Lambs
Regt., for February 1779.

Greene Copyist.

(5456) [over]

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the late Captain Lockwood's Company of Artillery, in the Regt of the United States, commanded by Col. John Lamb, for the months of March and April 1779.
Amount 109 33/90 Dollars.

(Signed) W. Stevens, Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Lockwood's Comp for March & April 1779

Enclosure

(5456) [illegible] Copyist

Late Capt Samuel Lockwoods Co.,
2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt
Samel Lockwood Company
in the Regiment of Artillery
in the service of the United States
commanded by Col. John Lamb,
for May 1779

Amount £ 5 4 30 90 Dollars.

(Signed) W. Stevens, Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined V. Hubbell
D. Maj

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late
Capt Sam Lockwoods Comp.y
in Col. Lambs Regt of Ar
tillery for May 1779.

Vouchers

Copyist.

(5456) [illegible]

Late Capt Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2d Artillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt
Saml Lockwood's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery in
service of the United States,
commanded by Col° John Lamb
for the month of June 1779.

Amount 793.60 Dollars

(Signed) W. Stevens Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt
Stevens' Company in Col°
Lambs Regt of Artillery
for the month of June 1779

Received

(5456) [illegible] Copyist.

Capt. William Stevens Co.,
2nd Artill. Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
William Stevens Com-
pany in the Regiment of
Artillery in the service of the
United States, commanded
by Col. John Lamb, for the
month of July 1779.
Amount £ 34 30 Dollars

(Signed) W. Stevens Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Stevens'
Company of Artillery in
Col. Lambs Regt for the
month of July 79.

Received

(5456) Copyist.

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2d Artillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. John Lamb for the month of August 1779

~~Amount~~

(~~Signed~~)

CERTIFICATE.

1 Capt at 75	40
Subsist pay for March & April at	20
ready drawn for Sd. Pay Roll	
Due	1 Capt 75	60.

(Signed) W. Stevens, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Stevens Company in Col. Lambs Regt of Artillery for the month of August 1779

Received

Capt. William Stevens Co.,

2d Artillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the Regiment of Artillery, in the service of the United States, commanded by Coll. John Lamb for the month of September 1779

Amount £ 38 1/3 Dollars Dues

(Signed) W. Stevens Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Stevens Company Coll Lamb's Regt of Artillery for September 1779

Received

(5456) [illegible] Copyist.

Capt. William Stevens Co.,
2nd Artilly ~~Reg't~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Stevens' Company in the Second Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. John Lamb, for the month of October 1779.

Amount 145 9/90 Dollars Due

(Signed) W. Stevens. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Stevens Company Col Lamb's Regt, for October 1779

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2d Artillery ~~Reg't~~ Continental Troops
(

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Stevens's Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. John Lamb, for November & December 1779.

Amount 2 8 6 3 45/90 dollars due

(Signed) Henry Young
Capt 2d A.

CERTIFICATE.

1784

Next pay roll or file Sept. 17 ~~1778~~

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Stevens Company, Col Lamb's Regt for Novem & December 1779.

Received

Copyist.

Late Capt Samuel Lockwoods Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt
Saml Lockwoods Company in the Regt
of Artillery in service of the
United States Commd. Ded by
Colo Tho Lamb for the month
of January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckamin Feb.y 1779 Then
Mustered the Late Capt. Saml
Lockwoods Company as Specified in
the above Roll.
Sam.l Parker A.D.C. Mr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lockwood
Company Colo Lambs Regiment of
Artillery For Jany 1779

Copyist.

(5436) [OVER.]

JUL 25 35961844 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3	3	6
Drummers }	1		1
Fifers }			
Privates			
Bombardier	1	3	4
Gunner	1	3	4
Matross	6	14	20
Total	15	25	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Wurtz Lt Com.

Stephen Allen Lieut

Sworn before me this 9th day

of February A.D., 1779.

H Knox

B G Artillery

Late Samuel Lockwoods Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt
Samuel Lockwoods Company in
the Regiment of Artillery in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Coll John Lamb
for the months of January and
February 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that I mustered the late Capt Lockwoods
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Alex Hamilton Adjt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt
Saml Lockwoods Comp for the
months of Jany & Feb. 1779.

Jany

Copyist.

JUL 25
35961846
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals	4	3	7
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	3	4
Gunners	2	3	5
Matrosses	9	16	25
Total	20	29	49

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge. Henry Waring 2d Artl.

James Meeuser. Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day

of March, 1779.

1st Regt. Artillery

Late Capt Samuel Lockwoods Co.,
L' Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Capt. Saml Lockwood Company in the Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the months of March & April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Black Rock Apr 30 1779 Then mustered the late Capt Lockwoods Company as specified in the above Roll

Richd Varick D.C. Gulhemus

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt Saml Lockwoods Comps of Artillery Col. John Lambs Regiment for the Months of March & April.

J. Flagg

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961848 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	
Corporals	6		6
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	14	11	25

No

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. N. Stevens, Capt Lt

James Brewster Lieut

Sworn before me this day

of May, 17 .

H Knox Lt Colo

Late Capt Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt Saml Lockwoods Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Colo John Lamb for the month of May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fluckemin June 1. 1779 I have mustered the Late Capt Saml Lockwoods Company as specified in the above Roll

Richd Varick L.t C.l & Mustr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt Lockwoods Compy in Coll. Lamb's Battalion for the month of May

Sparry

Copyist.

(5436) [OVER.]

JUL. 25. 35961850 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lt	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals	3	3	6
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Commanders	2	2	4
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	8	17	25

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. M. Morris Capt Lt

James Brewerton Lt

Sworn before me this 4th day of June, 1776.

W. Knox

Brig Gen Artillery

Late Capt Samuel Lockwoods Co.,
2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt. Saml Lockwoods Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb for the Month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Chester July 9. 1779 I Have Mustered the Late Capt Saml Lockwoods Company as Specified in the above Roll

Lewis Nicholl Commy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt Lockwoods Comp. In Col. Lambs Regt for the month of June 1779

S Pray

JUL. 25. 35961852 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3	3	6
Drummers }	1		1
Fifers }			
Privates			
Sentinel	1	3	4
Trumpeter	1	3	4
Matrosses	9	16	25

The

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. W Steven. Capt

James Piercy Lt

Sworn before me this 9th day of July, 1779.

Cha Harrison

Col. Comdt Train

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Coll John Lamb for the month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Aug. 2d 79 Then mustered Capt William Stevens Company as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jn° Lansing
Commy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Comp'y Col John Lamb's Regt of Artillery for July 79

(5431) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25. 35961854 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	5		5
Drummers }	1		1
Fifers }			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	15	10	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W Stevens Capt
Stephen Alling Lt

Sworn before me this 2d day

of August, 1779.

Saml Wyllys Col Comdt
first Connecticut Brigade

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the Month of August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 1 79 Then mustered Capt William Stevens Company as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jr. Lansing
C of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stevens Company Col Lambs Regiment of Artillery for August 79

Alstrapp

JUL 25.
35961856
8 95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	5		5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	17	9	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W Stevens Capt

Henry Waring Lieut

Sworn before me this first day

of Sept, 1779.

Saml Wyllys Col Comdt

first Connecticut Brigade

Capt William Stevens Co.,

2d Artg Reg't. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Coll John Lamb for the Month of September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 30 79 Then mustered Capt William Stevens Company as specified in the above Roll

Richd Varick

D C G M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stevens Company. Coll Lambs Regiment of Artillery - For September 1779

A G Knapp

(5436) [OVER.] (Copy in.

JUL 25 35961858 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	5		5
Drummers }	1		1
Fifers }			
Privates			
Bombardiers	4		4
Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	17	9	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W Stevens capt

Jam[s] Brewster Lt

Sworn before me this 1 day

of October, 1777.

Sam[l] Wyllys Col Com[dt]

first Connecticut Brigade

Capt. William Stevens Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the 2 Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3 79 Then mustered Capt William Stevens Company as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Ja Lansing
Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Steven's Company Col. Lambs Regt. of artillery For October 1779

JUL. 25. 35961860 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	5		5
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombr	3		3
Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	17	9	26

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Stevens Capt
Henry Waring Lieut

Sworn before me this 4th day of Novr, 1779.

Saml Wyllys Col. Comd.
first Connecticut Brigade

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2d Artg Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of November & Decr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 25 1780 I then mustered Capt Stevens Company as specified in the above Roll.

J Hazard
C & M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stevens Company Second Regiment of Artillery for November and Decem. 1779

Hardman

JUL. 25. 35961861 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	2	5
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	13	14	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Waring Capt Lt.

Sworn before me this 24th day

of Jany, 1780.

H Knox

B.G. Artillery

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Willm
Stevens Company in the
second Regiment of Artillery
in the service of the United
States commanded by
Col John Lamb for the
months of Jany and Feby
1780

CERTIFICATE.

7 March 1780 Then
Mustered Capt Willm
Stevens Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Jno Doughty
1st M Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stevens
Compy Second Regt of Artillery
For the month of Jany and Feby 1780

Hardman

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961864 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~Capt~~ 1st Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardr.	2		2
Gunners	1		1
Matrosses	12	11	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Alling Lieut.

Sworn before me this 8th day of March, 1780.

H Knox

Brig Genl Artillery

Capt William Stevens Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb for the months of March & April 1780

N.E. Hist. Roll on file July 1781

CERTIFICATE.

13 May 1780 Then Mustered Capt William Stevens Company as specified in the above Roll

Jno Doughty
B.M. Arty.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wm Stevens Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for March & April 1780

Dandridge

JUL 25 35961865 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns Capt Lt		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Armors	2		2
Gunners	1		1
Matrosses	10	7	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Brewster Lieut

Sworn before me this 15th day

of May, 1780.

1st Lieut

Brig Genl artillery.

Capt William Stevens's Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

August 11 1780 Mustered then Capt Stevens Company as specified in the above Roll

Tho Grosvenor Lieut Col & Sub inspector to the 2d Artillery Division.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Willm Stevens Comp'y of Artillery in the 2d Regt for July 1780

JUL. 25. 35961866 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Capt~~ Lieut	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drum~~mers~~ Fife		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Embarders	3		3
Pioneers	1	1	2
Matrosses	23	14	37

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W Stevens Capt
Henry Waring 1st Lt

Sworn before me this 15th day of Aug., 1780.

Isaac Sherman
Command Brigade

Capt William Stevens' Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Stevens Company in the 2d Regt. of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col John Lamb Taken for the Month of August Sept. & October 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 10 1780 I certify that Capt. William Stevens Company is as Returned in the Roll.

Jno Doughty
B Mary.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1781

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Stevens Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery for August Sept & October 1780

Dandridge

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961867 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
aptain	1		1
st Lieutenant		2	2
d Lieutenant	1		1
nsigns			
ergeants	3		3
orporals	4		4
Drummers ~~& Fifers~~		1	1
ifers			
rivates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	21	12	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true ate of the company without fraud to these United tates, or any individual according to the best of y knowledge.

Wm Stevens Capt

Sworn before me this 13th day

Nov. , 1775.

Saml Wyllys Col. Com
2nd Connecticut Brigade

Capt. William Stevens Co.,
2d Artillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Stevens Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery, commanded by Col. Jedh. Prable

Amount 375 90 dolls

(~~Signed~~) Reduced Subsistance 25

Dollars 350 65

~~CERTIFICATE~~

Head of Elk,
Sept 7, 1781.
(Signed) W. Stevens, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Stevens Company, for one month.
Col Hamtramck Regt.
Sept. 1781.

Clerk

(5456) [over] Copyist.

Capt. William Stevens' Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Wm Stevens' Company in the Second Regiment Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb for the months of Jany Feby & March 1781

CERTIFICATE.

April 17 1781 This certifies that Capt William Stevens' Company as specified in the above Roll.

was Doughty
Sub Insp Artly.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the Second Regt Artillery Commanded by Col John Lamb for the months of Jan Feby & March 1781

Hardman

JUL 25. 35961868 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
~~2d~~ Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners		2	2
Matrosses	15	7	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company under my command without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Troop Lieut

Sworn before me this 25th day of April, 1791.

H. Knox Brig Genl Artillery

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William Stevens Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo John Lamt for the month of Apl. 81.

CERTIFICATE.

May 2d 1781. Then mustered Capt William Stevens' Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jno Doughty
Sus. Insp. Army.

Next muster roll on 1th Feby. 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wm Stevens Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery for the month of April 1781

S Jany
Copyist.

(5436) [OVER.]

JUL 25 35961869 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2	1	3
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier	2	1	3
Gunner	1	1	2
Matrosses	13	7	20
Total	21	14	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E. Thompson. Capt Lt Comdg the Company

Sworn before me this 12th day

of May, 1781.

H. Knox

Brig Gen Artillery

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Wm Stevens Company in the Second Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col° John Lamb for the Month of Feby. 1782

CERTIFICATE.

Circular Barrack March 1. 1782.
I do certify that Capt Wm Stevens Company as specified in the above Roll

Jno. Doughty
Dep. Asst City

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stevens Company in the 2d Regt. Artillery for the Month of Feby 1782

Copy

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961871 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain 1st	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier	1		1
Gunner	1	1	2
Matrosses	10	7	17
Total	21	11	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company which I command without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E Harvey Capt Lt Commandant

Sworn before me this 2d day

of March, 1782.

E. Stevens Lt Col

Comdt.

Capt Wm Stephens Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery for March 1782.

Certificate —
I Certify the above Roll to be the true return of said Company this 30 day of March 1782. E. Harvey Capt Commdt 2d Regt

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents
Inspection of March 1782.
Steuben. Maj Genl
Inspector Genl of the Armies.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company in the 2d Regt Artillery for the Month March 1782. Capt Wm Stevens

Return

Capt. William Stevens Co.,
2nd Artly. Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company 2d Regiment Artillery for April 1782 -

-Certificate-

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 22d Day of April 1782. W. Stevens - Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Muster Roll to be true in all its Contents -

Dated the 22d of April 1782

Walter Stewart Lieut
Inspector of the North Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 5th Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery For the Month April 1782 -

Capt Stevens Company

Elliott

Capt. William Stevens Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company
2d Regiment of Artillery
For May 1782 -

Certificate

I Certify the above Roll
to be the true State of
said Company this - day
of June 1782. W. Stevens.
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above
Muster to be true in all
its Contents -
Inspection 2 May 1782.
Walter Elliott Col.
Inspector of Artillery.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 5th
Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery for the Month
of May 1782 -
Elliott

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Company
2d Regiment of Artillery for
June 1782 -

Certificate -

I certify the above Roll to
be the true State of said -
day of July 1782 -
Wm Stevens Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster
to be true in all its Contents.
Inspection of June 1782
Walter Stewart Colo.
Inspector of Virginia Line.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
Company 2d Regt.
Artillery for the Month
of June 1782 -
Elliott

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the first
Company Colonel Regiment
Artillery for the Months of
July, August, & September

Certificate -
I certify the above Roll to
be the true State of said Company
this ninth day of October 1782
Robt Burnet, Insp.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster Roll
to be true in all its Entries
Inspection of September 1782
Wm Faris Muster
Asst. Inspector of the
Northern Army -

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 5th
Company 2d Regt of Artillery
For the Months of July, August
& September 1782 -

Elliott

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. William Stevens Co.
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th
Company Second Regiment
Artillery - For the month
of October 1782 -

Certificate -
I Certify the above Roll
to be the true Totale of said Company
this - Day of November 1782 -
E. Harry Capt. Fr.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above
Muster to be true in
all its Contents -
Inspection of October 1782
J. Baylor Major
Asst. Inspector of the
North Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 5th
Company 2d Regt. Artillery
For the Month of October 1782

Elliott

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

Capt. William Stevens Co.,
2nd Arty. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company
Second Regiment Artillery for the
Month of November 1782 -

- Certificate -
I Certify the above Roll
to be the true State of
said Company this 6. Day
of December 1782. E. Harry Capt & artillery

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above
Muster to be true in all
its Contents -
Inspection of November 1782.
W. Carter Major
Asst Inspector of the
Northern Army -

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th
Company Va. Regt. Artillery
For the Month of November
1782.

Elliott

Copyist.

Capt. William Stevens Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Fifth Company Second Regiment Artillery for the Months of December 1782 & January 1783.

—Certificate—

I Certify the above Roll to be a true State of said Company this 26 Day of January 1783.

E. Hartwell Capt. Lieut. Commdt.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents Inspection of December 1782 & Janry 1783.

H. Barber Major & Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 5th Company 2d Regt. Artillery for the Months of December 1782 & Janry 1783—

Elliott

Copyist.

Capt William Stevens Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Fifth Company Second Regiment Artillery - For the Month of February 1783 -

- Certificate -

I Certify the above Roll to be the true Roll of said Company this 13 Day of March 1783 -

E. Harvey Capt. 2d

CERTIFICATE. Commandg

I Certify the above Muster to be correct as it Contains - Inspection 28th February 1783.

Walter Stewart Lt. Col.
Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 5th Company 2d Regiment Artillery - for the Month of July - 1783 -

Elliott

Copyist.

Capt. William Stevens Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster-rolls of the Company Second Regiment of Artillery — for the Month of March 1783 —

— Certificate —

I Certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Company this 27th Day of April 1783 — W. Stevens Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be true — in all its Contents. Inspection of March 1783.

W. Eustis Clerk
Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of Capt Stevens Company 2d Regt Artillery for the Month of March 1783 —

Eustis

Copyist.

Capt. William Stevens Co.,
2d Artl Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Fifth Company Second Regiment of Artillery For the Month of April 1783.

-Certificate-
I certify the above Roll to be the true State of the said Company. This 26th Day of May 1783.
-W- Stevens-
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above to be true in all its Contents.
Inspection of April 1783.
W. Stuart Lt Col
Inspector of the Southern Army-

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 5th Company 2d Regt. Artillery for the Month of April 1783

Elliott

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

12

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's
late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's
Capt. Joseph Savage's
Seventh

Co.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 1783	20	3596 1902
2	1784	21	1903
3	1785	22	1904
4	1786	23	1905
5	1787	24	1906
6	1788	25	1907
7	1789	26	1908
8	1790	27	1909
9	1791	28	1910
10	1792	29	1911
11	1793	30	1912
12	1794	31	1913
13	1795	32	1914
14	1796	33	1915
15	1797	34	1916
16	1798	35	1917
17	1799	36	1918
18	1900	37	1919
19	1901	38	1920

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel
Mansfields Company in the Battalion
of Artillery Commanded by Coll
John Lamb and in the service of
the United States of America for the
month of Septemb 1777
Amount £19 3. 2 equal to 64 7/6 Dollars
N B The reason of Capt Lieut Reeds
being included for two months in the
above Pay Roll is that the Muster &
Pay Rolls for the Month of August was
finished before he joined me at
Peeks Kill

(Signed) Saml Mansfield Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Mansfields
Comp of Artillery Coll Jno Lambs
Battn for the Month Septr 1777

Ballard

Copyist.

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Mansfields
Company in the Battallion of
Artillery commanded by Coll John
Lamb and in the Service of the
United States of America for the
Month of October 1777 £02 13 3 Dollars

Amount
Deduct Lt Cunningham the 3 3 3
Navy resigned some time
(~~Signed~~) in Octr 1 5 0 9

(Signed) Saml Mansfield Capt of
Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Saml Mansfields
Compy Col Lambs Batln Artillery
for the month Octor 1777

Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,

2d Artiy Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay. Roll of Captn Samuel Mansfields Comy in the Battn of Artillery commanded by Coll Johns Lamb in the service of the United American States for Novr 1777

Amount 569 Dollars

(Signed) Jno Reed Capt Lt Artilly

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Saml Mansfields Pay Roll for November 1777

Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Mansfield Co.,
2d Cont. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Mansfield Company of the Battalion of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Lieut. John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 7th 1777. I certify that Capt Samuel Mansfield Company as inserted in the above Roll

Henry Pontgrave Jun
Q. M. Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Saml. Mansfield Company of Artillery Lieut John Lamb's Battalion Sept 1 1777

J. Walker

Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961883

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Capt~~ Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	3	1	4
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	6		6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	10	4	23
Bombardier		1	1

~~I~~ We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Samuel Mcainsh Capt
John McKee 1st Lieut

Sworn before me this 13 day

of Sept, 1777.

Alex McDougall
B. General

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.,

2nd Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America. For the Month of September 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 26 1777. - I certify that Samuel Mansfield appears as Present in this Muster Roll.

James Bradford

A. Mc. Hexter

Muster Roll on file N. - 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. Lamb's Battalion for the Month of Sept. 1777.

Wilson

Copyist.

JUL 25 35961884 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	3	18
Total	26	4	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam[t] Lowndes Lieu[t]
John Mills Lieu[t]

Sworn before me this 26th day of Oct[r], 1777.

Wm. McDonald
J. P. Peace

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.,

2d Mass. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Mansfield's company of Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Gamble in the Service of the United States of America for the Month of November 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 16th 1777. I have examined Capt. Samuel Mansfield's company as inserted in the above Roll.

Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Saml. Mansfield Company Col. Thos Gambles Reg. of Artillery for November 1777.

H. Walker

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961887

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	2	6
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates		1	1
Servants	2		2
Absentees	19	5	24
Total	33	13	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Reed Capt. &c.

Sworn before me this 7th day

of March, 1777.

J. Youngson.
J. Peace

Capt. Samuel Hanchfield's Co.,

2nd Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Hanchfield's Company in the Battn. of Militia commanded by Col. Ephraim Blaine in the Service of the United American States for Month Decem[r] 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

December 6. 1778. This may certify that Samuel Hanchfield, Ensign, was Appointed in above Roll

Dismissed

Died

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Hanchfield's Comp[y] in Col. Ephraim Blaine's Battn. of Militia for Dec[r] 1777.

(543h) [OVER] Copyist.

JUL. 25 1895
35961889

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	2
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	3	1	4
Fifers			
Privates		1	1
[illegible]	2		2
[illegible]	2	3	5
Total	31	11	43

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to our best knowledge.

Jb Reed Capt Artillery
John Miles Lt
3d

Sworn before me this day of January, 1776.

H Knox
B. G. Artillery

Capt. Sam.l Mansfield's Co.*

2. Arty. - Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt Sam.l Mansfield's
Company in a Reg.t of Artillery
Commanded by Col. John Lamb
Artillery Park Sept. 9th 1778.

× × ×

Jn.o R Throop
Lieut Artil.y

Endorsement

Roll of Capt. Mansfields
Comp.y of Artillery

* Also known as Captain Joseph
Savage's and 7th Company
- R & P. 418463

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Capt Saml Mansfields Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Saml Mansfields Compy in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Coll John Lamb & in the service of the United States of America for the month of January 1778

Amount 537 20/90 Dollars

(Signed) Saml Mansfield Capt of Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Saml Mansfield Jan 1778 Col Lamb Artillery

Dallone

Copyist.

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,

2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Mansfields Comp'y in the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Coll John Lamb for the Month of February 1778

Amount 5 13 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) Sam'l Mansfield Capt Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Mansfields Comp'y For Feby 1778

Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Mansfields
Company in the Battallion of Artillery
Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for
the Month of March 1778

Dolls

Amount 439

To Lieut Cunningham's pay from
the first to the 18th of last March
designed at that time who was not
able to join within a few days & is the
reason his pay is not drawn in
the October pay roll } 20

To the amount of the Commissary
certificates for the Rations &
deficiencies due my Company } 443 90

902 90

(Signed) Not signed

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Saml Mansfields
Compy of Artillery for the Month of
March 1778

Ballard

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam[l] Mansfields
Company of Artillery in Coll Johns
Lambs Battalion for the Month of
April 1778

Amount 434 60/90 Dollars

(Signed) Sam[l] Mansfield Capt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam[l] Mansfields
Compt of Artly Coll Lambs Batt
for the Month of April 1778

J Ballard

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,

d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel
Mansfields Comp[y] in the Battallion of
Artillery Commanded by Coll
John Lamb & in the service of the
United States of America for the month
of May 1778
Amount £8 7 3 Dollars

(Signed) Sam[l] Mansfield
Capt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam[l] Mansfields
Comp[y] in Col[o]: Lambs Battallion
of Artillery for the Month of May
1778

Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Mansfields Company in a Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Coll John Lamb Taken for the month of June 1778

Amount 421 85/90 Dollars

(Signed) Saml Mansfield Capt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Mansfield's Company in a Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col° John Lamb for the Month of June 1778

421 85/90 dollars

Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Mansfields Company in a Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Coll John Lamb for the Month of July 1778

Amount 409 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) Saml Mansfield
Capt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Saml Mansfields Company in a Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colo John Lamb for the Month of July 778 409 1/3 Dolls

Dallas

Copyist.

Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,

2d. Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Mansfields Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Colo John Lamb from 1st of August to 1st of Septr 1778

Amount 409 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) John Miles Lt

~~CERTIFICATE.~~

Deduct Samuel Langley Drummer paid in Capt Mills Company — 8 2/3

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Mansfields Company Col Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Month of August 1778 — 409 1/3 Dolls

Ballard

Copyist.

Capt Samuel Mansfield's Co.,

2d. Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States and commanded by Col Jno Lamb from 1st Sept. to 1st of Octob. 1778

Amount £ 39 S. 2 d. Dollars

(Signed) John Miles Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Mansfields Comp.y Col Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Month of Sept.r 1778 £39 S 2 d.

Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Co.,

2[d] Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb for the Month of October 1778

Amount 34 13 Dollars

(Signed) John Miles Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Mansfield's Company in Col Lamb's Reg[t] for the Month of October 1778 £34 13

Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Late Capt Sam[l] Mansfields Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Late Capt[n]
Samuel Mansfield's Company in the
Regiment of Artillery in the service of
the United States and Commanded by Colo
John Lamt for the Month of Nov[r] 1778

Amount 3403 Dollars

(Signed) Ezra Wales Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Mansfields
Company for the Month of Nov[br] 78.

Ballard

Late Capt.n Sam.l Mansfield's Co.,

2.d Artillery Reg't (Colonel Crafts')

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt.n Samuel Mansfield Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Col.o John Crane for the Month of December 1778

Amount 312 50 Dollars

(Signed) John Miles

Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt.n Mansfield Company for the Month of December 1778

Ballard

Capt Samuel Hamsfield's Co.,

2d Mass. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Samuel Hamsfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Lieut. Colo. John Lamb in the Service of the United American States for January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify that Capt. Samuel Hamsfield served as Specified in above Roll

W. Bradford Jun.
A. M. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Hamsfield's Comy. Col. Lambs Batln. Artillery for January 1778.

R. Walker

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961890 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain Lieut		2	2
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	3	1	4
Fifers			
Privates			
Boys		1	1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	10	3	22
Total	30	12	42

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Mansfield Capt. of Artn.
John R. Thread Lieut.

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Feb., 1778.

John Brame
Com. Cons.

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.,
2 Batt. ____ Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam[l] Mansfield's Comp[y] in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Coll. John Lamb in the Service of the United States for the Month of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Hartford 1778 I certify Capt. Sam[l] Mansfield's Company as stated in the above Roll

Fra: Mid: M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam[l] Mansfield's Comp[y] of Col. John Lamb's Batt[n] of Artillery taken for Feby 1778

A Mather

JUL 25 35961892 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lowtan	1		1
Captain Lieut		2	2
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	1		1
Drummer 1 / Fifer 1	4		4
Privates			
Corpl's		1	1
Drumm's	2		2
Matrs.	13	8	21
Total	26	13	39

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Danl Hamilton Capt. Artly
Wm R. Thrower Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day

of March, 1778.

John Brane
Comdt Artly

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Comp'y. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America. Taken for the Month of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Muster Roll of March 1778. Then Examined Captain Samuel Mansfield's Comp'y. as Direction above:

E. North Comm. Gen'l.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam'l. Mansfield's Comp'y. In the Reg't of Artillery Comm'd. by Col'o. Jn'o. Lamb for the Month of March 1778

R. Walker

JUL. 25. 35961894 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	4		4
Fifers			
Privates			
Cooks		1	1
Buglers	2		2
Musicians	16	5	21
Total	30	7	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day of Aug, 1778.

Dan'l. Mansfield Capt Artly
J. Reed Capt Lt. Artly
Jno. Crane
Comdt. Artly.

Capt. Samuel Hamsfield's Co.,

2nd Lieut. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Hamsfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United American States. Taken for the Month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2nd 1778 I Certify that Capt. Samuel Hamsfield's Company as Inscribed above

[illegible] Mar. Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Hamsfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb, for April 1778

A Walker

JUL. 25 35961896 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	4		4
Fifers			
Privates			
Boys	1	1	2
Farmers	2		2
Mariners	14	4	18
Total	31	6	37

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day

of May, 1778.

H. Knox

B. G. Artillery

Capt. David Mansfield's Co.,

2nd Lieut. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. David Mansfields Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America, Taken for the Month May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Taken from Page 2. This Muster Roll Capt. David Mansfield Lieut. is Required

A. Hickey D.M.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. David Mansfields Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the Month of May 1778

A. Walker

 Copyrt.

JUL 25
35961898
395
-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lt Colonel	1		1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombs	1		1
Gunners			
Matrosses	15	2	17

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Danl Mountfield Lt. Artly
John Miles Lieut. Artly

Sworn before me this 3 day of June, 1778.

C. Cox
J. Curtis

Capt. Samuel Hornsfields Co.,
2nd Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Hornsfields
Company in the Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the
service of the United States of America taken
for the Month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the Men mustered
in Capt. Sam. Hornsfields Company as
specified above

Edward Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam. Hornsfields
Company in the Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb for the
Month of June 1778

Walker

(5434) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

JUL 25 35961900 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	3		3
Fifers			
Privates			
[illegible]	1	1	2
[illegible]	2		2
[illegible]	13	1	14
Total	28	5	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 23 day

of May, 1798.

t. Samuel Mansfields Co.,
ttn ... Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. Sam[l] Mansfields
Com[y] in the Regiment of Artillery in
Service of The United States of Amer-
ica commanded by Colonel John
Lamb for the Month of July 1776

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Morris August 10 1776
I Certify That Capt. Sam[l] Mansfields
Company as Inserted in the above Roll
Lieut. G. Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam[l] Mansfields
Com[y] Colonel John Lambs Regiment
Artillery. Taken for the Month of July

G. Parker

[OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961902 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
ptain	1		1
Lieutenant	1		1
Lieutenant			
signs			
geants	3		3
rporals	3		3
ummers			
ers			
vates	2		2
d. [illegible]	2		2
mmo	2		2
Aussis	11	5	16

do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true te of the company without fraud to the United tes, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of~~ knowledge.

John Miles Lieut
pro R. Thurber

Sworn before me this 13 day

May, 1778.

G. Tomlinson
J.P.

do on Roll

Capt Samuel Mansfield's Co.,

2nd Mass. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Reg't. of Artillery Commanded by Lieut. Colo. David Henley in the Service of the United States for the Month of August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge Sept. 6 1778.

I Certify that Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company as Recruited in the above Roll.

John F. Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in Lieut. Colo. David Henley's Regt. for the Month of August 1778

J. Parker

JUL 25 35961904 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	2		3
Drummers	2	1	
Fifers			
Privates			
Servants	2		2
Musicians	1	1	2
Matrosses	14	2	16

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge. Danl. Mansfield Capt.
Jno. R. Nimrod Lieut.

Sworn before me this 11th day of June, 1778.
Jo. Lowx
B. S. Assistant

Lieut. Daniel Mansfield's Co.;
2nd Virg. Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lieut. Daniel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Lamb. Taken for the Month of Sept. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fredericksburg Oct. 1st 1778.
I hereby Certify that Lieut. Mansfield's Company as specified in the above Roll
Jam F. Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Mansfield's Company Capt. Lambs Regiment of Artillery for September 1778

B. Walker

JUL 25 1895
35961906

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
[illegible]	2		2
[illegible]	1	1	2
[illegible]	12	4	16

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Oct, 1795.

H. Knox

Lt. Willing

Col. Samuel Mansfield's Co.,

2 Battn ---- Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Col.° John Lamb for the month of October 76

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3 1776. I certify that Capt Samuel Mansfield's Company as specified in the above Roll

Richd Varick D.C.G.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Mansfield Company Col.° Lambs Regt of Artillery

JUL 25 1895
35961908

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	2		2
[illegible]	1	1	2
[illegible]	12	4	16

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Bigs Lieut
Thos R. Church Lieut

Sworn before me this 3d day of November, 1775.

H. Knox
B.G. Artillery

...ut's Capt. Thomas Mansfield's Co.,
...'s Colo. ... Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

...ond... ...ment... the late Capt. Thomas Mansfield's Company of Artillery in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Colo. John Lamb for the Month of ...ber 1776

CERTIFICATE.

...dgment ...d: 21st 1776. Thomas Capt. Mansfield's Company as Inserted in the above Roll

Sam.l. Parker Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

...ster Roll of the late Capt. Mansfields Company of Colo Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Month of November 1776

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35961910 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	2		2
Drummers	1	1	2
Colours	12	4	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Miles Lieut.

Sworn before me this 22 day of December, 1778.

Wm. Henry
J. P. W. [illegible]

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's
2d Conn. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States and commanded by Col. John Lamb for the Month of December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that the above named Capt. Mansfield's Company as specified in the above Roll

Lemuel Parker D. C.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Mansfield's Company Col. John Lamb's Regiment for the Month Decmb. 1778

R. Walker

JUL 25 1895
35961912

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers & Fifers	2		2
Privates			
[illegible]		2	2
[illegible]	2		2
[illegible]	6	10	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a tru state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 17th day of January, 1779.

N. Knox
B. G. Artillery

Late Capt Sam[l] Mansfields Co

1st Bliling Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Sam[l] Mansfields
Company in the Battalion of Artillery
in the Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col[o] Jno[o] Crane
Lieut for the month of June 1779

Amount 302/3 Dollars

(Signed) Jno[o] Crane Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Sam[l]
Mansfields Company for the month
of June 79

L Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Late Capt Saml Mansfields Co.,

2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Saml Mansfields Company in the Battalion of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo John Paul Scheuvenick of Feby 1779

Amount 302 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) Jno R Shroof Lieut Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Saml Mansfields Company for the Month of Feby 1779

Ballard

Late Capt Saml Mansfields Co.,
2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of the late Captn Samuel Mansfields Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States and commanded by Colo John Lamb for the months of March and April 1779

Amount 570 Dollars

(Signed) Jotham Miles Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Captn Samll Mansfields Company in Colo John Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the months of March & April 1779

Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Late Capt Saml Mansfields Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Samuel Mansfields Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States and Commanded by Colo John Lamb for May 1779

Amount 285 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) John Miles Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Mansfields Compy for May 1779

J Ballard

Copyist.

Late Capt Sam[l] Mansfields Co.,
2[d] Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Sam[l]
Mansfields Company in the Regiment
of Artillery commanded by Col[o]
John Lamb and in the Service of the
United States for the Month of June 1779

Amount 328 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) Joseph Savage
Capt Lieut Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Sam[l]
Mansfields Comp[y] Artillery for
the Month of June 1779

Ballard

Late Capt Saml Mansfields Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of the late Capt Saml Mansfields Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo John Lamb and in the Service of the United States, For the Month of July 1779

Amount 35 3 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) Joseph Savage Jr
Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Saml Mansfields Company Artillery for the Month of July 1779

Ballard

Copyrt.

Late C

2 Artly

(Ro

A pay

Mansfield

of Artille

United St

John Lam

Amount

and M

for Gu

sick a

(Signed)

Pay R

Mansfi

Lambs

Late Capt Samuel Mansfields Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of the late Capt.n Samuel Mansfield Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States and commanded by Col.o John Lamb for the Month of August 1779

Amount Dolls 20 / 684 90

and March April & May 1 pay for George Dixon who was sick absent Dolls 2 / 7

(Signed) John Miles Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Saml Mansfields company Col.o John Lambs Regt August 1779

P Ballard

Copyrid.

Late Capt Saml Mansfield Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt.n Samuel Mansfield Comp.a in Colonel John Lambs Regiment in the service of the United States for Sept.r 1779

Amount 96 1/3 dollars

(Signed) Jo Savage Capt Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Late Mansfield Comp.a Lambs Regt for Sept.r 1779

Ballard

Late Capt Saml Mansfields Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Saml
Mansfields Company in the Regiment
of Artillery in the Service of the
United States Commanded by Colo
John Lamb for the Month of Octr 1779

Amount 114 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) Jo Savage Capt Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll late Capt Mansfields Co
October 1779

Ballard

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Joseph Savagrs Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jo Savagrs Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Colo John Lamb for the Months of November & December 1779

Amount 223 9/90 Dollars

(Signed) Jo Savage Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Savagrs Pay Roll for Novr & Decr 1779

Ballard

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.,
Col. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the Month of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Ruckaman Feb. 8 1779. Mustered this day by Capt. Saml. Mansfield Company as Inscribed in the above Roll.

Sam. F. Parker D. Com.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Saml. Mansfields Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the Month of Jany 1779.

(543h) [OVER] Copy rec.

JUL 25 1895
35961914

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
[illegible]	1	1	1
[illegible]	12	4	2?
Total	19	8	27

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 179 .

Late
Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.,
2nd Lieut. Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Sam.l Mansfields Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States and Commanded by Lieut. John Lamb for the M.r. Mo. of January & February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

4th March 79 - I certify Capt. Sam.l Mansfield's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Alex.r Thomas D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Sam.l Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Lieut.d John Lamb for the M.r. Mo. of January & February 1779

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 1895
35961916

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
Total			

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 5th day

of March, 1779.

[illegible]

late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.,
2nd Batt. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Militia in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. [illegible] for May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Pursuant to Law I have Mustered the late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company as they stood in the Muster Roll

Rich[d] Varick D.[y] Gen[l] Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Mansfield's Comp[y] for May 1779

[signature]

(5434) [OVER] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961920 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
[illegible]		1	1
[illegible]	1	1	2
[illegible]	5	11	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 1 day

of June, 1779.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lt. Col. Samuel Hamtramck's Co.,
2nd Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Samuel Hamtramck's
Company in the Regiment of Artillery Com-
manded by the Honble Brig. Genl Hand for the month
of March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Dated Ft. Pitt 30th 1779. I do certify
that the Capt. Hamtramck's Company as
appears in the above Roll.

Lieut. Patrick Dolan Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Detachment Capt. Samuel Hamtramck's
Company in the Regiment of Artillery Com-
manded by Colo. Gibson dated for the month
of March 1779

R. Walker

JUL 25. 35961918 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
[illegible]	1	1	2
[illegible]		2	2
[illegible]	6	10	16

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 3 day

of May, 1779.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Roll of Capt. Samuel Bamsfield's Co.,

— Lieut. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Part of the Late Capt. Samuel Bamsfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Lt. Colo. John Lamb for June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

July 9th 1779 - Then mustered the late Capt. Saml. Bamsfield's Company as Described in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Brigd. Mustr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Bamsfield's Company in Lt. Colo. Lambs Regt. Artly. for June 1779

C. Gadsden

JUL 25 35961922 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		
Corporals	1		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			1
[illegible]	2		2
[illegible]		1	1
[illegible]	6	8	14

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of~~ my knowledge.

John Mills 1st

Sworn before me this 9 day

of July, 1779.

Chas Harrison

col. Comdt. Park

Roll of Capt. Samuel Mansfields Co.,

2nd Mass. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the late Capt. Samuel Mansfields Company commanded by Joseph Savage late Lieut. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States for 1776.

CERTIFICATE.

Cert. 1776. Mentioned Item of the late Capt. Mansfields Company as Inserted in the above Roll

Jacob Fr.o Secretary

Secretary of States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Mansfields Company Col.o Lambs Regiment of Artillery for July 76

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961925 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
[illegible]	1	1	2
[illegible]	2		2
[illegible]	13	1	14.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jo. Savage Capt. &c
Henry Cunningham Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day

of August, 1779.

J. Cunningham
B. Lieut.

Waterbury's Connecticut Co.,

2 Lieut. Reg't Connecticut troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of the late Connecticut Regiment of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Jedh Elmore in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne in the service of the United States of America.

August 3

CERTIFICATE.

Wethersfield Sept. 1779. Mustered & inspected this Co. Capt. Hezekiah Wyllys commanding as described in the above Roll Dated this 3d day of September 1779

Ebenezer Huntington

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wyllys Company Dated Sept. 3d 1779 Mustered at Wethersfield

Copy

E. Walker

JUL 25 1895
35961926

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates		2	2
[illegible]	2		2
[illegible]	3	1	4

~~I~~ We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 3 ~~day~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Wm. Barnsfield's Co.,

2d Lieut. Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the late Capt. Barnsfields Company commanded by Capt. Joseph Smith in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. John Lamb in the service of the United States for the term of 8 Months

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 1779. I mustered the late Capt. Barnsfields Company as entitled in the above Roll

Wm. Barnsfield Lieut. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll late Capt. Barnsfield

September 1779

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961928 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	43		43
[illegible]	2		2
[illegible]	11	2	13

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Late Capt. Reynolds's Co.,

2 Ulster Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Sam.
Reynolds's Company in the Regiment
of Artillery in the Service of United
States commd. by Col. Nº Hamtramck for
the Month of Octr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 3rd 1779 Mustered the late
Capt Lieut. Reynolds's Company
as Specified in the above Roll
Jacob Nº Hamtramck
Lt. Col. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Reynolds's
Company for Octobr 1779

Nathan Walker

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961930 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st. Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
[illegible]	1	1	2
[illegible]	1	1	2
[illegible]	13	1	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Lieut. Capt. &c.

Sworn before ~~me this~~ ~~day~~

~~of~~ , 17 .

[illegible] Lieut. B. Inf.

Capt. Wm. Savage's Co.,

2d Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wm. Savages Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb in the Service of the United States for One Months of November & December 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Rank & Pay. Men Mustered by Capt. Savages Company as Directed in the Above Roll.

Recd

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Savages Company in Colo. Lambs Regt. for the Months of Novr & Decr 1779

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961932

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lieut-in Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bomb^rs	1	1	2
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	10	4	14

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or to any individual according ~~to the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

P. Savage Capt.
P. Commandant Artillery

Sworn before me this 26 day

of January, 1780.

N. Knox B. G. Artillery

Capt Joseph Savage's Co.,
2d Artly Regt Continental Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Joseph Savages Company
2d Regiment Artillery in the
Service of the United States
and Commanded by Colonel
John Lamb - Taken for
the month of February
1782 -

CERTIFICATE.

March 1782 - Then
Mustered Captain
Joseph Savages Company
as Described in the
above Roll -
Wm Gourlay
Lieut & Muster Mr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jos Savages Comp.
for the Month of
Feby 1782 -
Elliott

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961934 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1		1
Bombardier	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Gunners	1		1
Matrons	1	6	7
Total	18	12	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company under my command without fraud to the ~~the~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Leaycraft Lt Artly

Sworn before me this 2 day

of March, 1782.

E Stevens Jr Colonel

7th Co.,

2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery for March 1782 -

- Certificate -

I certify the above Roll to be a true State of said Company under my Comd this 30 day of March 1782 - J Savage Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above muster to be true in all it's contents -

Inspection of March, 1782.

Steuben. Maj Genl
Inspector Genl of the Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the 2d Regt Artillery 1782 -

Elliott

Copyist.

_____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the 7th Company in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery for the Month of March 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify That the above Roll is a True State of the said Company under my Command for the Month of March 1782

I Thomas Proctor Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 7th Company in the 2nd Regiment Artillery Taken for the Month of March 1782

Thomas Proctor

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

7th Co.,

2 Conn. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for the month of May 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have this date mustered said Company under my command this Day of June 1782

S. Lovell Capt.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection of May 1782

Walter Stewart Col. Inspector of Army North.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7th Company in the 2d Regt. of Artillery 1782.

Walter

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

_____ Co.,

2 Con. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Militia for the month of June 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll is the time State of said Co'y during my Com'd this 4 Day of June 1782

I. Savage Capt.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection of June 1782

Walter Hamblet Inspector of Rod Island

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the 2d Regt. of Mil'y for June 1782

R. Waller

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

1st Co.,

2d Lieut. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for the Months of July Augst & Sept. 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Company during the time it was Examined & Mustered by me from July 1st to Sept. 1782

Jeremiah Wadsworth Capt. Inspector of Northn Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Lieut. Company 2d Regt. Artillery for July Augst. & Sept. 1782

R. Walker

_____ " Co.,

2" Lieut Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Muster Roll of the 7" Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery for the Month of Octr 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify, That I have mustered the Officers and Men of said Company this Day of October 1782

J. Savage Lieut.

I certify this Return to be true in all its Contents. Head Quarters Octr 1782

Wm. Barber Major & Asst. Inspector of South^n Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7" Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery for the Month of October 1782

A. McAllister

Copyist.

_____ Co.,

2 Lieut. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for the Month of Nov. 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the same state of Men & Officers under my Command this 1st of December 1782

Lawrence Cahn

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection of November 1782

Barber Major & Asst. Inspector of Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company 2d Regt. Artillery for November 1782

7th Co.,

2d Mass. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 7th Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for
December 1st & June 1783

CERTIFICATE.

Muster Roll of the same Mak
ed and Sworn to before me Dec 27
June 1783

C. Lawrence Adj.

Certify that the above Muster Roll is true in
all its Contents. Inspected in December 1782
& June 1783

H. Jackson Major & Inspector of
North. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the
2d Regiment of Artillery for the Months
of Decemb. 1782 and June 1783

D. Walker

Copyist.

_____ Co.,

2d Battn Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt ____
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for
February 1783.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the Men in this Roll
have been mustered, and received Pay
to the 1st day of March 1783.

Wm Stevens Lieut.

I certify that this Muster Roll is true in all
its contents to the best of my knowledge 1783

Wm Stevens Lieut Commanding Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the 2d Battalion
the 2d Regt of Artillery for February 83

A Walker

 Copyist.

Co.;

2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Rolls and Muster Rolls of Lieutenants in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for the Month of March 1783.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have in the following state of the Men contained in this Roll during the Month of March 1783

[illegible]

I certify further that the Men in all the above mentioned Months of March 1783

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Rolls and Muster Rolls of Lieutenants in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for the Month of March 1783

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

— " Co.,

2" Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and return of the 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for the Month of June 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that this Roll is for the true State of this Company in this Regt for the Month of June 1783

Wm Barnes 2d Lieut.

I Certify that this Roll is correct & agreeable to Instruction 4 June 1783

W. Stewart Cole Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Return of the 7th Company 2d Regt of Artillery for the Month of June 1783

W Barnes

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

13

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Andrew Moodie's
Second

Co.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596/946	20	3596/964
2	2011	21	1965
3	1947	22	1966
4	1948	23	1967
5	1950	24	1968
6	1949	25	1969
7	1951	26	1970
8	1952	27	1971
9	1953	28	1972
10	1954	29	1973
11	1955	30	1974
12	1957	31	1976
13	1956	32	1975
14	1958	33	1977
15	1959	34	1978
16	1900	35	1979
17	1961	36	1980
18	1963	37	1981
19	1962	38	1982

Capt And^{w} Moodies Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt And^{w} Moodies Comp^{y} in the Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Coll^{o} John Lamb Taken from the first of October to the first of November 1777

Amount £127,5 4 in Dolls 4 24

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Moody's Company of Artillery from the 1 day of Octr to the 1 day of Novr 1777

A Douglas

Capt Andrew Moody's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew
Moody's Company of Artillery
Commanded by Col. Jackson
Land from the first day of
Nov to the first day of Dec 1777

Amount { 124.14 - in Dolls 415 45/72

(Signed) Andrew Moody Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Moody's
Company from the 1 day of Nov to the
1 day of Dec 1777

A Douglas

Capt. Andrew Moodies Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andw Moodie's Company
of the Battallion of Artillery
in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Coll John Lamb
Dated 1777

CERTIFICATE.

1st July 1777
Mustered then Capt Andrew
Moodie's Company as specified
in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Jnr.
D Mc Mastin

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Andw
Moodie's Compy of Artillery
Col Lambs Battn
July 1 1777

(548c) [OVER] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961946

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	3		3
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bomb.	3		3
Gunners	4	1	5
Matrosses	20	2	22

~~We~~ I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Andw Moodie Capt

Joseph Eskelon Lieut

Sworn before me this † day

of July, 1777.

Alex McDougal

Brigr General

† Roll mutilated

Capt. Andrew Moodies
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Musters Roll of Capt
Andrew Moodies Compan
in the Batt'n of Artillery
in service of the United
States Commanded by Col
John Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 1777
Then Mustered Capt Andrew
Moodies Company as they
in the above roll
Henry Rutgers Jun
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andr
Moodies Company Col Lam
Batt'n Artillery August 17

A. D. Hamm

JUL 25 35961947 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Comander Pay Master	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bomb	3	1	4
Gunners	4	1	5
Matrosses	19	4	23

~~I~~ We ~~I~~ do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

_____

Sworn before me this _____ day

of ~~August~~ _____, 1777.

_____

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn
And^w Moodies Comp^y in the Batt^n
of Artly in Service of the United
States Commanded by Coll^o John
Lamb Field and Staff Officers included
This muster taken from the 1st
of Septr to the 1st of Novb^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Novr 4th 1777
I then mustered Captn Andw.
Moodies Comp^y as specified
in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Moodies Co.
for Sept & Octr 1777.
Col^o Lambs Regt. Artillery

A P Whiting

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961948 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~Capt~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	5		5
Matrosses	8	5	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this fifth day of Novr, 1777.

Joseph Ashton Capt
Joseph Ashton Lieut
James Clinton
B Genl

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt[n]
And[w] Moodie's Compy in
the Regt of Artillery in
service of the United States
Commanded by Col[o] John
Lam[t]
Taken from ye first day of Aug[t]

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 11 1777
Then Mustered Capt And[w]
Moodie's Compy as Specified
in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Jun[r]
D M Mast[r]

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Moodies Co for Nov 1777

+ Roll Mutilated

Aaron Burr

JUL 25
35961950
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
ptain		1	1
Lieut Lieutenant		1	1
Lieutenant	2	1	3
signs			
rgeants	2		2
rporals	3		3
ummers			
fers			
ivates			
mbardier	1	2	3
usiners	2	2	4
troopers	7	6	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true te of the company without fraud to these United tes, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ knowledge.

Joseph Ashton Lieut
William Strachan Lieut

Sworn before me this 12th day
Decemr, 1777.
James Clinton
B Genl.

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Andw Moodies Compy in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Colln John Lamb
Taken from the first day of Decemr 1777 to the first day of Janry 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 17 1778
Then mustrd Capt Andw Moodies Compy as specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Jnr
D Master

Nota muster roll of the Mar 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Andw Moodies Compy Colln John Lamb's Regt of artillery first December 1777 to first Janry 1778

JUL 25 1935
35961952

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier	1	2	3
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	12	4	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Moodie, Capt.
Dan[l] Gano, Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 18th day of Feby, 1778.

Eph[m] Hubbell
Justice of Peace

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co.*

2 Arty Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

× × ×

White Plains 10th Sept 1778

Andw Moodie
Capt.

Endorsement.

Roll of Capt. Moodie's Comp
Col. Lamb's Regiment
10th Sept 1778

*Also known as 2d Company
— R. & P. 418 & 3.

C H Patterson

(5456) [OVER.] Copyi

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies
Company in the Battalion of Artillery
in the service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col John Lamb
from the first of December
to the first of January

Amount £125.9.9 in Dolls 418 12/90

(Signed) Andw Woody Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodys
Company Artillery from the 1st of
Dec 1777 to the 1st of Jan 1778

(A Wingate)

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Andrew Woodes Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodes Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb from the 1st day of May 1777 to the 1st day of May 1778

Amount £ 148 5 9. D. Equal to 494 —

(Signed) Andrew Woodes Capt

(Receipt Witnessed by Moses Latta

Sergt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Andrew Woodes Pay Roll from the 1st day of May 1777 to the 1st day of May 1778

Douglas

Copyist.

(5456) [OVER.]

lt Andrew Moodies Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt Andrew Moodies
Company in the Regt of Artillery
in the service of the United States
commanded by Col John Sargent
from the 1st June to the 1st day of April 1778

Amount £439 5 6

(Signed) Andrew Moodie Capt Artil-
lery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for the Months
of January February & March 1778

Signed

Copyist.

t Andrew Woodies Co.,

telling Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies
[illegible] Regt of Artillery in
the United States of America
manded by Col John Lamb taken
the 1st of May to the 1st of June 1778.

unt £174:12 Lawful Money equal
3 Dollars

ed) Andrew Woodie Capt

ceived by Moses Latta Sergt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for the Month
May 1778.

Douglas

[OVER.]

Copyist

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,

Col Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies Company in the Regt of Artillery in service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb from 1 June to the 1 July 1778

Amount £169 6 or 564 6 Dollars

(Signed) Andrew Woodie Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies Company Col John Lamb Regt Artillery taken from 1 June 1 July 1778

A Young Jr

(5458) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies Company in the Regt of Artly of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb from the 1 July to the 1 Aug 1778

Amount £ 45 3 " 12 or 1512 Dollars

(Signed) Andw Woodie Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies Company Col John Lambs Regt of Artillery taken from 1 July to 1 August 1778

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Andrew Woodies' Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt And^{w} Woodies Comp^{y} in the Regt of Artillery in Service of the United States & Commanded by Col John Lamb from 1st of August to 1 Sept 1778

Amount 6,72 $\frac{64}{90}$ Dollars

(Signed) And^{w} Woodie Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Woodies Company Col Lamb's Regt of Artillery for the Month of Augt 1778

Douglas

Capt. Andrew Woodies Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay-Roll of Capt. Edw. Woodies Company in the Regt of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb from 1 Septem. to 1 Octo. 1778

Amount £44 2 Dollars

(Signed) Edw. Woodie Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Woodies Company Col Lambs Regt of Artillery for the Month of September

Forged

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Moodies Company in the Reg't of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col John Lamb taken from Oct to Nov 1778

Amount £14"3 Dollars

(Signed) Andrew Moodie Capt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Moodies Comp'y Col Lamb's Reg't of A. t for Oct 1778

Douglas

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Moodies Company of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Lamb for the Month of Novem^r 1778

Amount £16.7.0

(Signed) Jonas Clarke Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file ... 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Moodies Comp^y Col Lambs Reg^t for Novem^r 1778

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Woodie's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Andw Woodie's Comp'y in the Regt. of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Coll. John Lamb Taken from the 1st Feby to the 1st March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 6 1778
Then Mustered Capt Andw. Woodie's Comp'y as specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Jnr.
A M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andw Woodie's Comp'y Coll. Lambs Regt. Artillery Taken from 1st Feby to 1st March 1778

A Hamilton

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961954 E 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	4		4
Matrosses	15	3	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andw Woodie Capt
Danl Gano Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day of March, 1778.

Ephm Hubbell
Justice of Peace

Capt Andrew Moodie's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt And^{w}
Moodie's Compy in the Regt.
of Artillery in the service of
the United States Commanded
by Coll^{o} John Lamb
Taken from the 1st day of March
to the 1st of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 13 1778
Then Mustered Capt And^{w}
Moodie's Compy as specified
in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D M Mabie

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt And^{w}
Moodies Compy Col Lambs Regt
Artillery
April 1 1778

A Hamm

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961955 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	3	2	5
Matrosses	18	2	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of~~ my knowledge.

Andrew Moodie Capt.
William Strachan Lieut.

Sworn before me this 14 day of April, 1778.

James Clinton
B. Genl.

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andw Moodies Company in the Regiment of Artillary in service of the United States Commanded by Colo John Lamb

Taken from the first of May to the first of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Then Mustered Capt Andw Moodie's Company as specified in the above Roll

Subscribed

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andw Moodie's Comp.y of Inv.d Lambs Battalion Artill.y for the month May 1778

A. Johnston

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961958 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

not signed

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. And.w Moodies Compy in the Regt of Artly in service of the United States of America Commanded by Coll John Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks Hill June 21 1778

These Musters Capt and.w Moodies Compy as Specified in the above Roll

Taken from May to June 21 1778

Richd Varick

D. M. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt and.w Moodies Compy of Artly Col John Lamb

From May 1 to June 21 1778

A. P. Whitney

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961960 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt 1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers and Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	5		5
Matrosses	19	2	21

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andw Moodie Capt
Danl Grant Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 23 day of June, 1778.

John Glover
B Genl

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
And^{w} Moodies Comp^{y}
in the Regt of Artillery
in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded
by Col^{o} John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 19 1778
Then Mustered Captn And^{w} Moodies Comp^{y}
as specifyed the above Roll
This muster is taken from 21 June
to this day

Richd Varick

D M M Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt And~~rew~~ Moodies Co. Col^{o}
Lambs Regt. artillery from 21 June to
19 July 1778

Jonathan

JUL 25
35961961
B 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	2	6
Corporals	5		5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	2	4
Gunners	5	1	6
Matrosses	19	10	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, of any individual according to the best of knowledge.

Andw Moodie Capt
Jos. Ashton Lt.

Sworn before me in Camp at White Plains this
July 20, 1778.

James Clinton
B Genl

Capt Andrew Woodie's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn Andw. Woodies Comp^y in the Regt. Artilly in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Augt 31 1778
Then Mustered Capt Andw Woodies Comp^y as Specified in the above Roll

Saml Parker
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Woodie's Comp^y Col Lamb's Regt of Artilly From 19 July to Augt 1 1778

JUL. 25
35961962
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ capt Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	5	1	6
Matrosses	22	4	26

I ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Dan[l] Grant, Capt Lieut artilly

Jos Ashton Lieut

Sworn before me, this 18 day of Augt, 1778.

James Anstan
B. Genl.

Capt Andrew Moodie's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Wm Andrew
Moodie's Company in the
Regiment of Artillery in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Colo John
Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept 8. 1778
Then Mustered Capt Andrew Moodies
Company as specified in the
above Roll
Saml J Parker
D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew
Moodies Company Colo John Lambs
Regt. Artillery August 1778

A Hamilton

UL 25
35961965
Ex 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	4		4
Gunners	6		6
Matrosses	21	4	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Andw Moodie Capt.
William Strachan Lieut.

Sworn before me this 17 day of September, 1778.

James Clinton
B Gen.ls

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regt. of Artillery in the
Service of the United States
Comm'd by Col John Lamb
for the month September
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fredericksburg Oct 1 1778
Then Mustered Captain Andrew
Moodies Company as specified
in the above Roll
Sam'l L Parker
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Moodies
Compy Col Lambs Regiment of
Artillery for September 1778

A. McLaine

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35961967
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	4		4
Gunners	5	1	6
Matrosses	20	5	25

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Andrew Moodie Captn

George Leaycraft Lieu^r

Sworn before me this 2^d day of October, 1778.

W Knox

Brig^r Artillery

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Moodies Compy in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo John Lamb for the month Octr 78

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3 1778

Then Mustered Capt Andrew Moodies Company as Specify'd in above Roll

Richd Varick
D C & G M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Moodies Compy Colo John Lambs Regt of Artillery for October 1778

A Hamilton

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35961969
395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombrs	3		3
Gunners	6		6
Matrosses	29	3	32

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Geo Leaycraft Lt Artillery

William Strachan Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day

of November, 1778.

H Knox

Bg Artillery

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Andrew Moodies Company in the Regt of artillery in the service of the United States & Commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckamin December
Then Mustered Capt Andrew Moodies Company as specified in the above Roll

Saml F Parker
D C M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Andrew Moodies Company Colonel John Lambs Regt Artillery November 1778

A Robinson

JUL 25 1895
35961971

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt 1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	6		6
Matrosses	19	9	28

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~s~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

James Simonds
Geo. Leaycraft 2 Lt.

Sworn before me this 22 day of December, 1778.

H Knox
B Gl. Artillery

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andw
Woodies Compy in the Regt.
of Artillery in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
John Lamb for Decem^r
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckamin Jany 16 1779
Then Mustered Capt Andw
Woodies Compy as specified
in the above Roll
Saml Parker
D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andw
Woodies Company Col John Lambs
Regt. Artly For Decr 78

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL 25
3596197
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Capt Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers }			
Fifers }	1	1	2
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	3	3	6
Matrosses	16	13	29
Total	28	22	50

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jonas Simonds Capt 2d
Bn Ashton Lieut

Sworn before me this 17 day of January, 1779.

H Jackson
Brig Artillery

VES.

T.	TOTAL.
	1
	1
	3
	3
	2
	2
	3
	6
3	29
2	50

ter Roll is a true
d to these United
ng to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~

ds Capt Lt
Lieut

17 day
9.

illery

Capt Andw Rhodes
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troo

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andw Rhodes
Comp.y in the Batallion of Artill
in the Service of the United Sta
Commanded by Col. John Lamb
for the Month of Jan.y 177
Amount 743 Dollars

(Signed) Joseph Ashton
Lieut Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andw Rhodes
Comp.y Col. John Lambs Re
Artly for the month of Jan.y
1779

A Douglass

(5456) [OVER.] Copyrig

Co., Capt Andrew Woodrow Co.,

Troops 2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodrow
Company in the Battalion of Artillery
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col John Lamb
for the Month of Feby 79

Amount £ 1 / 66 00 Dollars

(Signed) Jno Arbuthnot
Present Rank

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt And[w] Woodrow
Comp[y] Col John Lambs Regt
Artly for the Month of Feby
1779

A Douglas

Woodrow
Lambs Regt
Artly

Copyist.

Capt. Richard Woodes Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Woodes Co. Serving in Col. John Lambs Battalion of Artillery for the Month of March & April 1779

Amount 2243 Dollars

(Signed) William Strachan
Lt. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Woodes Comp'y Lambs Artilly for March & April 1779

Douglas

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies Company Col Lambs Battalion of Artillery Commencing the 1 of May & End ing 31 1779

Amount 6 4 8 Dollars

(Signed) William Strachan
Lieut Artly

CERTIFICATE.

Examined V Hubbell B Y Clk

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies Company Artillery For the Month of May 1779

Douglas

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,
2 Artelly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andw Woodies Compy in Regt of Artillery in service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb for June 79

Amount 5 88 Dollars

(Signed) Geo Leaycraft
Lt Artilly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andw Woodies Compy Col. John Lambs Regt Artillery for June 1779

A Douglas

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies Comp'y in the Regt of Artillery in Service of the United States Command by Col John Lamb for the month of July 1779

Amount £52 11/90 Dolls

(Signed) Jn Leaycraft Lt Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Woodies Company for July 1779

(5458) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies
Compy in the 2 Regt of Artillery
in Service of the United States
Commanded by Col John Lamb
for Aug 79

Amount 107 90/100

(Signed) Geo Keaycraft
2 Lt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies
Compy in 2 Regt Artillery
at West Point for Aug 79

A Gouge

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt And^{w} Woodies Comp^{y} in the 2 Regt of Artilly in the service of ye United States Comd^{d} by Col Jno Lamb for the month of Septem^{r} 1779

Amount	1619
Deduct Wm Cunningham	18 1/3
	1600 2/3

(Signed)
Henry Williams 2^{d} Artilly
Andw Woodie Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt And^{w} Woodies Comp^{y} Coll Jno Lambs Regt Artilly

A Young Jr

Copyist.

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,

2 Artilly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies Company in the 2 Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col John Lamb for Oct 1779

Amount 1628 30 Dollars

(Signed) J Giles Lieut Commanding C T

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodies Company 2 Regt Artillery for Oct 1779

A Douglas

Capt Andrew Woodes Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Woodes Company in the second Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col John Lamb for Nov & Dec 1779

Amount 325 7.90 Dollars

(Signed) Andw Woodes Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Woodes Company for Nov & Dec 1779

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co.,
7th Artly. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Andw. Moodies Comp.y in the Batall.n of Artly. in service of the United States Comm.d by Col.o John Lamb for the Month of Jan.y, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fluckaminn, Feb.y 8, 1779.

I then Muster'd Capt.n Andw. Moodie's Comp.y as specified in the above Roll.

Sam.l F. Parker, A. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Andw. Moodie's Comp.y in the Batall.n of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb, For the Month, Jan.y, 1779.

Mess.

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL 25
35961974
95
8
4

Capt.
2d Artly
6
(R

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
otain		1	1
Lieutenant	1		1
Lieutenant	1	2	3
signs			
geants	2	2	4
rporals		2	2
ummers		2	2
ers	1		1
vates			
b^rs.	1	2	3
ne-	3	3	6
rouses	20	8	28
al	29	22	51

Muster Ro
in the Ba
United
Lamb
Feby. 1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
ate of the company without fraud to these United
States, or any individual according to the best of
my knowledge.

Thomas Simonds, Capt 2d Artly.
Jos. Ashton, 2d Lieut Artillery.

Sworn before me this 9th. day
of February, 1779.

H. Knox, B. G. Artillery.

Plyc
Thom
Comfy
Roll
Ap

Muster Ro
Batallion o
For the Mon

...t. Andrew Moodie's Co.,
...rty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

...er Roll of Captn And^w Moodies Comp^y
...Batallion of Artill^y in Service of the
...d States Comm^d by Col. John
... For the Months of Jan^y. —
...y, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

...uckamin, 4th March, 1779.
...en Muster'd Captn And^w Moodies
...y. as Specified in the above
...
...ll^a Thomas, L. M. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

...Roll of Capt. And^w Moodies Comp^y. in the
...n of Artillery Comm^d by Col. John Lamb.
... Months of Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779.

...ress

...6) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961976

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT,	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals			
Drummers		2	2
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombrs.	1		1
Gunners	3	2	5
Matrosses	17	16	33
Total	25	26	51

I ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

A. Ashton Lieut Artly.
William Strachan, Lieut. Artillery

Sworn before me this 5th day of March, 1779.

H. Knox
C. G. Artillery.

Capt. Andrew Woodie's Co.,
2d Artly. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn. Andw. Woodie's
Comp^y. in the Batall^n. of Artly. in Service of
the United States Commd. by Col. John
Lamb For the Month of March &
April, 1779.

* See on Roll

CERTIFICATE.

Fluvanna April 30, 1779.
Then Mustered Captn. Andw. Woodies
Comp^y. as specified in the above
Roll.
Richd. Varick D.C. Genl. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andw. Woodies Comp^y. Col^o.
John Lambs Regt. Artly. For the Month of
March & April, 1779.

Press

JUL 25
35961978
95
8
5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombard[illegible]		1	1
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	15	17	32
Total	24	27	51

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our ~~my~~ knowledge.

Andw Woodie Capt
Joseph Ashton, Lieut

Sworn before me this 2d day of May, 1779.

H Knox
C G Artillery

Capt. Andrew Woodie's Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Andw Woodies
Comp.y in the Batall.n of Artly. in Service of
the United States, Comm.d by Col.o Jno.
Lamb, for May, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Dover, June 16th, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt. Woodie's
Company and Specified in the above
Roll.
Ab.a Thomas, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Andrew Woodie's
Co. Artillery for May, 1779.

Rec.d

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35961980

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.
Captain		1
1st Lieutenant		2
2d Lieutenant	2	1
Ensigns		
Sergeants	4	1
Corporals	3	
Drummers }	2	
Fifers }		
Privates		
Bombrs	2	
Gunners	2	
Matrosses	29	3

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll
state of the company without fraud to thes
States, or any individual according to th
~~my~~ our knowledge.

Joseph Ashton, Lieut
Geo. Leayeraft, Lt.

Sworn before me this 19th

of June, 1779.

Wm. Irvine, Brig.r Gen

Capt. Andrew Woodie's Co.,
2d City Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Andw Woodies Company in the Battallion of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Coll. John Lamb — for June, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Smiths Clove, 30th June, 1779.
I Have Mustered Capt. Andw Woodies Compy. as Specified in the Above Roll
Lewis Woodruff, Commy. of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. And. Woodie Comp'y. Col. Lambs Battalion of Artillery For June, 1779.

Vieso

JUL 25 1895
35961982

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
left ~~1st~~ Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant	3	1	4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates			
Bombrs	2		2
Gunners		2	2
Matrosses	25	7	32

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our ~~my~~ knowledge.

Andw Woodie, Capt.
Joseph Bolton, Lt.

Sworn before me this 30th day of June, 1779.

Wm. Irvine Brigr Genl

Capt. Andrew Woodie's Co.,
2d Artly. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Andw. Woodies Comp'y. in the Battal'n of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Coll'o. John Lamb for the Month of July, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

New Windsor, August 3d, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt. Andw. Woodies Comp'y. as Specified in the above Roll.
Lewis Woodruff Comm'y. of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Andw. Woodies Comp'y. Coll'o. Lambs Batt'n. of Artil'y. for the month July, 1779.

Clerk.

JUL 25
35961984
1365

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt. Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Convs.	1		1
Servts.		2	2
Matrosses	25	9	34
	39	13	52

I ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Geo. Laycraft, Capt.
Henry Williams, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 4th day of Augt., 1779.

Eliz. Woodruff, Commis. of Musters.

Capt. Andrew Moodies Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

TOTAL.

1
1
3
7
3
1
1
1
2
3 4
5 2

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt and^{w} Moodies
Company in the 2^{d} Battallion of
Artillery in service of the
United States Comm^{d} by
Col^{o} John Lamb for Augst 79

CERTIFICATE.

West Point Septem^{r} 2
Then Mustered Capt Andrew
Moodies Comp^{y} as Specefy^{d}
in above Roll
H Dewall
D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt and^{w}
Moodies Comp^{y} Col^{o} John Lamb
Reg^{t} Artillery for August 79

is a true
e United
best of

day

ters.

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35961986

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
~~Drummers~~ + 3	1	1	2
~~Fifers~~			
Privates			
Bomb^r	1		1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	24	10	34

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge,

Geo. Leaycraft 2t.
Henry Williams 2t.

Sworn before me this 2 day of September, 1779.

H. Knox
Brig Genl Artillery

Capt Andrew Moodie's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt And^w Moodie's Comp^y in the 2^d Regt of Artilly in the Service of the United States Commanded by Coll^o John Lamb for Septr 79

CERTIFICATE.

West Point Oct 2 1779
Then Mustered Capt And^w Moodie's Comp^y as specify^d in the above Roll
Richd Varick
D.C.G.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt And^w Moodies Comp^y Coll John Lamb's Regt. of Artillery for the month Septr 1779

A. P. Whitney

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35961988 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Capt Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		3 1st Lieutenant	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombar	1		1
Gunner	1	1	2
Matrosses	22	12	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of~~ my knowledge.

Andw Moodie Capt

Sworn before me this 2d day

of October, 1779.

Thomas Marshall
Col Comdt of
3d Massachusetts Brig

Capt Andrew Woodies Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andw
Woodie's Compy in the
2d Regt of Artillery in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Colln John
Lamb for ~~the month of~~
Octr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 8. 79
Then Mustard Capt Andw
Woodies Compy as specifyed
in the above Roll
Rich Varick
M Cly Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andw
Woodies Compy Coln Lambs
+ ~~Regt of~~ Artillery for ~~the month~~
Octr 1779

+ as on Roll

Countersigned

JUL 25 1895
35961990

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Boatsr	1		1
Gunner	1		1
Mattrosses	24	12	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andw Mordie Capt
Henry Williams Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day of , 17 .

Jno Paterson
B. G.

Capt Andrew Moodies Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Andrew Moodies Company in the 2d Regmt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo John Lamb ~~Esqr~~ for November & December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31 1779

Then Mustered Capt Andrew Moodies Company as specified in the above Roll

H Sewall

C Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Moodies Company Colo Lambs Regt. Artillery for Nov & Dec 1779

Andrew

JUL. 25
35961992
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Capt Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	3	4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	5	6
Corporals		4	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombar[illegible]		1	1
Gunner		1	1
Matrosses	12	17	29

I ~~do~~ swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our my~~ knowledge.

Andw Moodie Capt
William Cebra Lieut

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ~~day~~

~~of~~ the 3d June, 1780.

John Paterson
B General

Capt Andrew Moodie's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Andw Moodies
Company 2d Regt. Artillery in the Service
of the United States of
America Commanded by
Colo John Lamb. for
January and February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 24 1780
I have mustered Capt Andw
Moodies Compy as specified
in the above Roll
Andrew Peters
Major & Inspector
Next Muster [illegible] May 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andw Moodies
Company 2d Regt. Artillery
Commanded by Colo Jno Lamb for
Jany & Feby 1780

(4386) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL. 25 35961994 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	4	6
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers }			
Fifers }	1		
Privates			
Gunner	1		1
Artificers	4	12	16
	10	22	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Williams 1st Lt 2d Regt Artly.

Sworn before me this 25 day

of April, 1780.

Jas Tilley

Col Commds

Genl Poors Brigade

Capt Aaron Woodis Co.,
2d Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt Aaron Woodis
Co. in the 2d or New York
Regmt. of Artillery for
the Month March 1782

Certificate -

I certify the above Roll to be the true
Roll of said Company this 18 day of
April 1782 - And Woodis
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster Roll
to be true in all its
Contents -
Inspector for March 1782.
Steuben. Maj. Gen.
Inspector Gen. of the Army
of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Woodis
Compy. 2d Regt New York. Capt Woodis
for March 1782 -

Elliot -

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Fowler Co.,
2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Muster Roll of Capt.
Andw Fowlers Company in the
2d or New York Regiment
of Artillery for the Month
of April 1782 -

Certificate -

I Certify the above Roll to
be a true state of said Company -
This 2d day of May - Andw Moore
Capt -

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Muster
to be true in all the
Counts -
Inspection for April 1782 -
W. Carter, Major &
Asst Insp. North Dept

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Muster Roll of Capt Fowlers
Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery
for April 1782 -
2d Company

Fowlers

(543b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Andw Murdie Co.,
2d Artly - Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Company
of Artillery Commanded
Month of May 1782 -

Certificate -

I certify the above Roll
is a true state of said Company
this 2d Day of July 1782 -
Andw Murdie Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above
Muster Roll to be fair in all
its Contents -
Inspection of May 1782.
Wm. Parker Blair
Asst. Inspector of the North
army -

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Andw Murdie Company
in the 2d. Regiment of Artillery
for the month May 1782.

Elliott

Capt Abner Hoadley's Co.,
2nd Lieut Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Abner Hoadley Capt
Lieut Noades or 2d Company
in the 2d Regt of
Regmt of Artillery for
June 1782 -

Certificate -

I Certify the above Roll to be the
true State of said Compy this 27 day
of July 1782. Abner Hoadley Capt
2d Regmt of Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above
Muster to be true in all
its Contents -
Inspection of June 1782 -
Wm Carter Muster
and Inspector of the
Northern Army -

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Hoadley's Company
of the 2d Regt
of Artillery for June 1782.

Elliott

(543b) [OVER.] Copying

Capt. Andrew Modie of 2d Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of the Capt Andrew Modies Company of 2d Regiment of Artillery for July 1782.

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be true in all its Contents. Given at Head Quarters this fifth day of August 1782. Andrew Modie Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents. Given at Head Quarters this 1st day of July 1782

W. Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Muster of Capt Modies Comp'y 2d Regt Artillery for July 1782.

Elliott

(5436) [OVER.] (Copy in).

Capt Andrew Mosher 2d Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll or Muster of Capt Andrew Mosher's 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery for Augt & Sept. 1782.

Certificate

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 6th day of Oct. 1782.

Andw Mosher Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that a true Muster to be true in all its Contents Inspection of September 1782.

H. Baker
Major & Insp. Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of Capt 2d Company Artillery for Augt & Sept 1782

Elliott

Capt. Andw Moodies Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll and Muster role of the 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery for October 1782 -

Certificate -

I Certify the above Roll to be a true State of said Company the 11th Day of Novr 1782 -

Andw Moodie Capt -

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Muster Role to be true in all its Contents -

Inspected by Colonel Wigglesworth & after Mustered in the Northern Army -

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster Role of 2d Company N. York Artillery for October 1782.

Ellis

Co. Artificers Col. Hitchcock's Co.,
2d Battl. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Muster of the 2d Company in the 2d Battalion of Regiment of Artillery for November 1782 -

- Certificate -

I Certify the above Roll to be the true Roll of said Company this 6th Day of Decemr 1782

Jno Mordin Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents -

Inspection of November 1782

Wm Parker Muster Master & Inspector of the Northern Army -

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Muster of the 2d Company Artillery for November 1782 -

Elmore

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thomas D. Woodruff's Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Company in the 2d or
New York Regiment of Artillery for
Decem 1782 & Janry 1783 -

- Certificate -

I certify the above Roll to be
a true state of said Company
this 27th Day of Janry 1783 -

Thos Woodruff Capt

CERTIFICATE.

The Certificate above Muster
to be true in all its
Contents -

Inspection 31 December 1782
& Janry 1783 -

W. Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the
Northn Army -

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 2d Company
of the 2d or New York Regiment
of Artly for December 1782
& January 1783

Elliott

(3b) [OVER.] (Copyist.

1st Andw Porter's Co.
Col Reg't Continental troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porter's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for July 1783 -

- Certificate -

I certify that the Roll to the other side contains the Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porter's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for July 1783 -

A. Porter Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above Muster Roll contains all the Names inspected in February 1783.

Walter Stewart Inspector of Artillery.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porter's Co. for July 1783

Elliott

(38) [OVER.] Copying.

Capt. Aaron Sutliff Co.,
2nd Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd Company
in the 2d Regt New York Regt
Artillery for March 1783.

Certificate -
I certify the within Roll to be
the true State of the said Comp
this 28th Day of Sept 1783.
A. Hamilton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the within to be the
same as this Inlists -
Enlistments
Discharges of March 178
Of Colonel Gouv
Inspector & Muster Gen

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster Roll of the 2d Comp
2nd Regt N.Y. Regt of Artillery
for the Month of March
1783 -

Elliott

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

Capt. Mark Hardie's Co.,
2 Artly Regt Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster Rolls of Company
in the 2 or New York Regt. of
Artillery for Apl 1783 -

- Certificate -
I Certify the above Roll to be
the true State of the said
Company this 26 day of May -83
Mark Hardie Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be
true in all its Contents
Inspection of April 1783
Js Stewart Col
Inspector of the Northern
Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster Rolls of the
2 Company in the 2 Regt
New York Regt. of Artillery for
the Month of April 1783.
Elliott

Capt Andrew Moodie Co.,
2nd Artly. Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Muster of the 2nd Company
in the New York Corps of
Artillery for May & June 1783.

Certificate -
I certify the annexed rolls
to be true rolls of the
said Company this 30th day of
June 1783 - A. Moodie Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the annexed
to be true rolls in all its
Contents -
Inspected in June 1783.
J. F. Carlin, Major
and Inspector of the
Northern Army -

Next [illegible] on file. Aug 1787

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the
2nd Company (Capt Moodie)
in the New York Corps of Artillery
for May & June 1783 -
Elliott

Capt. Wm. Wardin's Co.,
2d Artl. Reg't Continental troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2d Company in the Corps of Artillery for the Month of Sept. 1783.

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of the said Company for the 2d day of September 1783.

H. Cunningham Col.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of Musters 1783.

Wm. Popler, Major
Asst. Insp. Gl. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2d Company Capt. Wardin's in the Regiment of Artillery for August 1783.

Elliott

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Amasa Moodys Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster Roll of the 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery for the Month of Sept. 1783.

Certificate.

I Certify the above Roll to be true and Correct to the best of my Knowledge & belief. Dated at Albany this 13th day of Oct. 1783.

H. Cunningham Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents.

Direction of returns to Capt. Moodys Regt. Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2d Company (Moodys Co.) in the N. York Corps of Artillery for Sept. 1783.

Elmore

Capt. Allen's Artillery Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay and Muster Roll of the 2nd Company in the New York Corps of Artillery for the Month of October & November 83.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be a true State of the said Company this 23rd Day of December 1783.

R. Burnet Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents - Inspection &c. Nov. 1783 -

Peter Mair
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army -

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay & Muster Roll of the 2nd Company (Capt Allen) New York Corps Artillery for Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1783.

Elliott

(5436) [OVER.] Copying.

Capt Lud[n] Marders Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Lud[n] Marders Company in the Batt[l] of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb commencing the 1st July & ending the 30th of Sept[r] months both days included

Amount £176.5.6. Lawful Dollars 587 2/3

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Lud[n] Marders Company in Col John Lambs Battalion of Artillery

(Signed)

(5456) [OVER] Copyist.

14

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Gershom Mott's
Third

Co.,

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 2012	20	350 2031
2	2013	21	2032
3	2014	22	2033
4	2015	23	2034
5	2016	24	2035
6	2017	25	2036
7	2018	26	2037
8	2019	27	2038
9	2020	28	2039
10	2021	29	2040
11	2022	30	2041
12	2023	31	2042
13	2024	32	2043
14	2025	33	2044
15	2026	34	2045
16	2027	35	2046
17	2028	36	2047
18	2029	37	2048
19	2030	38	2049

Capt. Gershom Matt's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Gershom Matts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the month of October 1777

Amount £151. 1. 6. in Doll.s 504 2/12

(Signed) Gershom Matt. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Matt. 1 Nov. 1777. A. Pay Roll of Capt. Gershom Matts Compy for Oct 1777. Dolls. 504 2/12. £151.6.0

Metcalf

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America — Fort Constitution August 1, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Augt 1, 1777 Mustered then Captain Gershoom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers, Jun.
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Gershoom Motts Comp^y Reg^t of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb Aug 1, 1777.

Mc Michael

NYPL 25
35962012
NYPL 25

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
~~2d~~ Lieutenants	4		4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	0	2	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	2	3
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	11	3	14

ye
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
I Hubbell, Lieut

Sworn before me this 18th day of August, 1777.

James Clinton
B. Gen.

Capt. Gershom Motts Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for Constitution 1st September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 2, 1777 Mustered then Capt. Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jun
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Gershom Motts Comp'y
Battalion of Artillery Comm'd by Col John Lamb
Sept 1, 1777. Capt Gershom Motts Co. Col Lambs Reg't

M. C. Michael

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL 25
35962013
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
~~2d~~ Lieutenants	4		4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	16	1	17

I, ~~I~~ we do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Gershom Mott. Capt.
Francis Shaw. Lieut

Sworn before me this 15" day of Sept, 1777.

James Clinton
B. Genl

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2d Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

"Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America Taken from 1st of September to the 1st of November

CERTIFICATE.

"Nov. 3, 1777. "Mustered then Capt Gershom Motts Compy as specified in the above Roll,

Henry Rutgers, Junr
D. M. Masters

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Gershom Motts Comp'y Col Lambs Battal from Sept. 1st to Nov 1" 1777

M. Michael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Captain
Capt-Li
1st Lieute
2d Lieuter
Ensigns
Sergeants
Corporals
Drummers
Fifers
Privates
Bombard
Gunner
Matrosse

I do sw
state of th
States, or
knowl

Sworn b
of N

JUL 25.
35962014
365

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt-Lieut		1	1
~~1st Lieutenant~~			
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	4		4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrossess	15	3	18

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~s~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
J. Hubbell, Lieut.

Sworn before me this fifth day of Novemb, 1777.

James Clinton, B. Genl

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2d Artg. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb In the service of the United States of America - Taken from the first of November to the first of December 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 12, 1777. Mustered then Capt. Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Junr.
D. M. Masters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Company Col Lambs Regt for the Month Nov. 1777

M. McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35962016
DEC 8 5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt.-Lieut ~~1st Lieutenant~~			
~~2d~~ Lieutenants	3	1	4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	17	1	18

I ~~we~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
Joseph Thomas, Capt-Lt.

Sworn before me this 12" day of December, 1777.

James Clinton,
B. Gen.l

Capt. Gershom Matts Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Matts Company of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb from the 1 day of Nov. 1777 to the 1 day of December following.

Amount £138. 1. 16. = 462 4/72 Dolls

(Signed) Gershom Matt. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Matt. 1 Dec. 1777. A Pay Roll of Capt. Gershom Matts from the 1 Day of Nov to the 1 day of Dec. 1777. Sterl £ 138. 16. 0. Dolls 462 4/72

Metcalf

Copyist.

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2nd Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America Taken from the 1st of Decr 1777 to the 1st Jan 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 7. 1778. Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jun.,
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Comp'y Col. Lambs Regt for the Month of December 1777.

M. Michael

(5436) [OVER.] Copying.

JUL. 25. 35962018 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~Capt Lieut~~ ~~1st Lieutenant~~	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenants	4		4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	17	1	18

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of our ~~my~~ knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
Joseph Thomas, Capt-Lt.

Sworn before me this 7th day of January, 1778.

James Clinton,
B. Genl

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery Commanded by Coll. John Lamb from the 1 day of December 1777 to the 1 day of January 1778.

Amount £138.16 Dolls 462 45/72

(Signed) Gershom Mott. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Mott. 1 Jan. 1778. A Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery from the 1 day of Dec. to the 1 of Jan 1778. Sum £138.16. Dolls 462 45/72

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.*

2 Arty Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Captain Gersham Mott's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; In the Service of the United States of America.

× × ×

Artillery Park White Plains 9th Sept 1778

Gershom Mott
Capt. of Artillery

Endorsement.

Roll of Capt Mott's Company Sept 9th, 1778

*Also known as 3d Company — R&P. 418463.

C K Patterson

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb, in the Service of the United States of America, For the Months of January February & March 1778

Amount £369-19. - Dolls 1251 36/72

Deducted by Paymaster Genl 44 12/72

1187 24/72

Thomas on Brown a deserter to be deducted £3.0.0

William Robertson. being detained in private service not found 7.10.0

Richard Dale. a deserter 1.8.4

Thomas on Brown also 1.6.8

£13.5.0

The above deducted on settlement
John Pierce, Junr A.P.M.

(Signed) Gershom Mott. Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Mott. to 1st Regt. 1778. A Pay Roll of Capt. Gershom Motts Company of Artillery from the 1 of January 1778 to the 1 day of April following

Metcalf

Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regement of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America for the Month of April 1778.

Amount £ 113. 8. 0.

Deduct

John David 2. 10. 0

£ 110. 18. 0

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Mott. 1 May 1778 A Pay roll of Capt Gershom Motts Company of Artillery from the 1 day of April to the 31 day of May 1778

Metcalf

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Mott's company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America For the Month of May 1778.

Amount £ 116 : 18 : 0

Deduct John David 1 : 3 : 4

£ 115 : 14 : 8

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Mott. 1 June. 1778
A Pay Roll of Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery from the 1 day of May to the 1 day of June 1778

Metcalf

Copyist.

(5455) [OVER.]

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts company in the Service of the United States of America in the Regiment of Artillery comm^d by Col^o John Lamb For the Month of June 1778.

Amount £. 141.2.19.4.

To Amount of Ration Rum for the Months of April & May as pr. Certificates from Mr James Hamilton Pay. D.C.G. of officers 18.15.9

Dolls. 135 4/3
Absentees 25/110.60 £ 220.15.1

(Signed) Gershom Mott. Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Motts Company June 1778.
735 2/3 Dollars.

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

..... Captain .....
..... Lieutenants.
..... Ensigns .....
..... Sergeants .....
..... Corporals .....
..... Drummers ..
..... Fifers .....
..... Privates.. ..

The C
ant
not be
Rolls f
& May
reason
being
in C

JUL. 25. 35962027 1895.

Capt.

2 Art

Mot
the
Re
by
M

Amou

(Sign

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain	
..... Lieutenants	
..... Ensigns	
..... Sergeants	
..... Corporals	
..... Drummers	
..... Fifers	
..... Privates	

The Certificates of the Ration
aut hereunto annexid could
not be obtained when the Pay
Rolls for the months of April
& May were made out by
reason of the Company
being then on Command
in Connecticut.

Capt. Gershom Matt's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Matt's Company in the Service of the United States of America in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col.o John Lamb For the Month of July 1778.

Amount 46 2/3 12 12 Lawful £ 140 . s. 1 . d. 4.

(Signed) 442-10 Gershom Matt. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Matts Company July 1778. 468 20/72 D.

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Matt's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Matts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America for the Month of Augt 1778.

Amount
Lawful £145.18.0 = 486 2/3 Dolls
George Harris Deduct: 8 1/3
Dolls Due 478

(Signed) Gershom Matt. Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Matts Company for the Month August. 1778.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America for the Month of Sept. 1778

Amount 478 Dollars

(Signed) Gershom Mott Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Motts Company for the Month of Septem[r] 1778. 478 Dollars.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb, In the Service of the United States of America for the Month of October. 1778.

Amount

Total 477 Dollars.
Deduct Robertson 8 1/3
468 2/3

(Signed) Gershom Mott. Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Motts Company Col Lambs Regiment for the Month of October 1778

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb, In the Service of the United States of America For the Month of November, 1778.

Amount 52 1/3 Dollars.

(Signed) Joseph Thomas.
Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Motts Company Col Lambs Regt Artillery November 1778.

Metcalf.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America, For the Month of December. 1778.

Amount 521 1/3 Dollars.

(Signed) Joseph Thomas
Capt. Lt. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Motts Company Colonel Lambs Regiment of Artillery For December 1778

Metcalf

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Gershom Motts company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America

Taken from the 1st of January to 1st February 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

February 7, 1778. Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll,

Henry Rutgers, Jun
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Compy for the month of January 1778,

M. Michael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962020 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt. Lieut. 1st Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenants	4		4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardiers		3	3
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	15	3	18

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of our ~~my~~ knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
Isaac Guion, Lieut

Sworn before me this 7th day of February, 1778..

James Clinton
B. Gen'l

Capt. Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America — Taken from the 1st of February to the 1st March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 12, 1778. Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jun
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Compy Col. Lamb's Regt for the Month of Feb. 1778

M. Michael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25. 1895.
35962021

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt-Lieut 1st Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenants	1	3	4
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardier	1	2	3
Gunners	1	2	3
Matrosses	5	11	16

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
Peter Woodward, Lt.

Sworn before me this 12th day of March, 1778.

James Clinton,
B. Gen.l

(5436)

Capt G
2d Arty

(Rev

Co

Muste
Motts
Regimen
mand
Lamb
Unite
Taken
to 1"

April
then
comp
the

Mus
Mot
Mont

apt Gershom Motts Co.,
" Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Motts company in the
Regiment of Artillery Com-
manded by Colonel John
Lamb in the service of the
United States of America
Taken from the 1st March
to 1st April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April 7, 1778. Mustered
then Capt. Gershom Motts
Compy as specified in
the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jun.
D. M. Master

[illegible] June 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Motts Company for the
Month March 1778

Mc Michael

(5436) [OVER.] (Copying.

JUL 25. 35962022 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt-Lieut 1st Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenants	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	2	3
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	11	5	16

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.

Note - But one officer of the Company present.

Sworn before me this 7th day of April, 1778.

James Clinton,
B. Gen.

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the service of the United States of America in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

June 21, 1778 Peeks Kill Mustered then Captain Motts Company as specifies in the above Roll.

Richd Varick
D. M. M. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn Motts Company for May & June 1778.

Wm Michael

(Imprint)

(5436) [OVER.]

JUL 25 35962025 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt Lieut 1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier	1		1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	13	4	17

We
I, do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt,
Isaac Guion, Lt.

Sworn before me this 24 day of June, 1778.

John Glover,
B. General

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col John Lamb in the service of the United States of America.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept 6, 1778. Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll

Sam F Parker
D, C, M,

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Company Col Lambs Regiment of Artillery. For August 1778

M. Michael

JUL. 25. 35962030 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt. Lieut			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardier	1		1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	15	3	18

We
~~I~~, do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~se~~ United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gershom Mott. Capt.
Isaac Guion Lt.

Sworn before me this 10th day of September, 1778.

H. Knox
B. G. Artillery

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Gershom Motts Company
in the service of the
United States of America
in the Regiment of Ar-
tillery Comm'd by Col°
Jn° Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug
10 1778. Mustered
then Capt. Motts Com-
pany as specified
in the above Roll
Sam F Parker
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Motts Company Col
Lambs Regt. of Artillery
For July 1778.

McMichael

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25
35962028
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombard	1		1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	15	3	18

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
ate of the company without fraud to these United
America
ates, or any individual according to the best of
my knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
Joseph Thomas, Capt. Lt

Sworn before me, this 12 day
in Camp
Aug, 1778.

Jno. Nixon, B.G.

pt Gershom Mott's Co.,
Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

uster Roll of Captain
shom Motts Compa-
in the Regiment of
ill'y commanded by
ol. John Lamb in the
rvice of the United
ates of America

CERTIFICATE.

redericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.
mustered the Captain
rshom Motts Compa-
y as specified in the
bove Roll
Sam F Parker
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn
otts Company Col Lamb's
giment of Artillery for
Sept 1778
McMichael

(36) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962032 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
aptain	1		1
apt-Lieut	1		1
t Lieutenant	1		1
d Lieutenant	1	2	3
nsigns			
ergeants	4		4
orporals	2		2
rummers	1		1
ifers			
rivates			
ombardiers	1		1
unners	2		2
attroons	15	2	17

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
ate of the company without fraud to the United
tates, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of
my knowledge.

Gershom Mott. Capt
Isaac Guion, Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
October, 1778.

H. Knox
B. G. Artillery

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2d Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Gershom Motts Company
in the Regiment of Artil-
lery commanded by Col°
John Lamb in the ser-
vice of the United States
of America for the
month of Oct. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fredricksburgh, Novem^r
3, 1778. Mustered then
Captain Gershon
Motts Company as spec-
ified in the above Roll,
Richd Varick D.C.G.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Motts Company Col
Lamb's Regt. For Oct^r
1778.

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL 25 35962034 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1		1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	16	2	18

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~se~~ United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
S. Hubbell, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 3 day of Novem, 1778.

H. Knox
B. G. Artillery

Capt Gershom Motts Co.;
2" Artp Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col° John Lamb in the service of the United States of America
For the month of
November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckamyn Dec 21, 1778.
Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll

Sam. F. Parker
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Company Col° Lambs Regiment of Artillery For November 1778

M° Michael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962036 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain-Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier	1		1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	11	6	17
Total	21	12	33

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of our knowledge.

Joseph Thomas, Capt Lt.
Isaac Guion, Lieut

Sworn before me this 22 day of December, 1778.

H. Knox
B. G. Artillery

Capt. Gershom Motts Co.,
2d Arty. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for the month of Decemb 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin, January 16, 1779. Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll

Sam. F. Parker,

D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Company Col° Lambs Regmt of Artillery - for Decemb 1778.

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35962038

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt.-Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier		1	1
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosses	8	9	17

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Joseph Thomas, Capt. Lt.,
Francis Shaw, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 17 day of January, 1779.

H. Knox
B. G. Artillery

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America - for the months of Novem & Decem 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

January 25, 1780. Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll

J. Ward,
C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery for Nov & Dec 1779

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962058 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	15	4	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~se~~ United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

P. Woodward, Lt.

Sworn before me this 24 day of January, 1780.

H. Knox

B. G. Artillery

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America For the Month of January 1779.

Amount 52 1/3 Dollars

Deduct Dale &
Roberts on 16 2/3
504 2/3

(Signed) Joseph Thomas
Capt. Lt. Artillery.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Gershom Motts Company Col° Lambs Regiment of Artillery For January 1779

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capitain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb. In the Service of the United States of America For the Month of Febriary 1779

Amount Dollars 492 40/90

Deduct Dale and Robertson 16 60/90

475 70/90

(Signed) Joseph Thomas
Capt Lt. Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Motts Comp'y Col. Lamb's Regt. for Feby 1779

Metcalf

Capt. Gershom Matt's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Matt's Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb. In the service of the United States of America, For the Months of March and April. 1779

Amount 939 1/3

Deduct William Robertson 16 2/3

922 2/3

Deduct Lt. Hubbell 86 2/3

836

(Signed) Gershom Matt. Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Matts Company & Col. Lambs Regiment Artillery for the Months of March & April 1779

Metcalf.

Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb. In the Service of the United States of America For the Month of May 1779

Amount 459 27/90

Deduct Lt Hubbell &
Wm Robertson's Pay 51 60/90

Dollars 407 47/90

(Signed) Gershom Mott, Capt.
Examined J. Hubbell
B. Maj.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Motts Comp.y Artillery for May 1779.

Metcalf

 Copyrt.

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb, In the Service of the United States of America For the Month of June 1779.

Amount 460 Dollars

Deduct Wm Robertsons pay & 9/90

451 9/90

Deduct Lt Hubbells pay 43 3/90

408 3/90

(Signed) Gershom Mott, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company for the Month June 1779

Metcalf.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist. (5456)

Capt. Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb. In the Servid of the United States of America For the Month of July 1779.

Amount 418 Dollars

~~Deduct 6/3~~ from Wm ~~409 60/90~~ Robertson

(Signed) Gershom Matt. Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Matt's Company for the Month July 1779

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

t. Gershom Mott's Co.,

llery Reg't Continental Troops

evolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Captain Gershom
Company in the Regiment
illery Commanded by Colonel
Lamb. In the Service of the
States of America, For the
of August. 1779.
690 45/90 Dollars.

Peter Woodward. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Captain Gershom
Company of 2d Regt. of
ery For the Month of August
1779

Metcalf.

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Matt's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Gershom Matt Company of the Second Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb, in the Service of the United States of America for the Month Sept. 1779.

Amount 111 6 4 3

(Signed) Peter Woodward Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Matt Company of 2d Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the Month of Sept. 1779

Metcalf

Capt. Gershom Matt's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Matts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col.o John Lamb In the Serbice of the United States of America. For the Month of October 1779.

Amount Due 1079 1/3 Dollars.

(Signed) Gershom Matt, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Matts Company for October 1779.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Motts
Company in the Regiment of Artillery
Commanded by Colonel John Gamb
In the Service of the United States
of America. For the Months of
November & December 1779.

Amount 2129 69/90 Dollars.

(Signed) P. Woodward. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

81

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Gershom Motts
Company, Colonel Gamb's Regiment
of Artillery for the Months of
Nov^r & Decem^r 1779.

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America - for the month of January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin Feb 8, 1779.
Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll.

Sam F. Perker.

D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Compdny Col Lambs Regiment of Artillery for January 1779

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895.
35962040

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt-Lieut			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1		1
Gunners	1	1	2
Matrosses	8	9	17

~~I~~ we ~~do~~ swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Joseph Thomas, Capt Lt.

Sworn before me this 9th day of February, 1779.

H. Knox
B. G. Artillery

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for the months of Jan & February 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin March 4, 1779.
Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll

Ab[a] Thomas, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Company Col° Lambs Regiment of Artillery for January and February 1779

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] Printed.

JUL 25 1895
35962041

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain-Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1		1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	8	9	17

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Joseph Thomas, Capt.-Lieut.
Isaac Hubbell, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5 day of March, 1779.

H Knox
B.G. Artillery

Capt. Gershom Motte's Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for the months of March and April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Pluckemin, April 30, 1779 Mustered then Capt. Gershom Motte Company as specified in the above Roll

Richd Varick.

D. C. Gen. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motte Compy Col° Lamb's Artillery for March & April 1779

McMichael

JUL 25 35962044 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain-Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers & Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardiers	1		1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	8	8	16

~~I~~ we do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~se~~ United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
S. Hubbell, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 3 day of May, 1779.

H. Knox.
B. G. Artillery

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2d Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for the month of May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Clove June 20. 1779.
Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll.

Ab.r Thomas

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in Col. Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Month of May 1779.

McMichael

JUL. 25. 35962046 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVE

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain-Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1		1
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	9	7	16

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~s~~ United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
Joseph Thomas, Capt.-Lieut

Sworn before me this 22 day

of June, 1779.

T. Craig, Col.
Command 2d M Brigade

Capt. Gershom Motts Co.,
2nd Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for the month of June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smith's Clove June 30. 1779 Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll,
Lewis Woodruff.
Commiss of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company Col. Lamb Regiment of Artillery for the month of June 1779.

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL 25 35962048 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain-Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardier	1		1
Gunner	1		1
Matrosses	8	9	17

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~s~~ United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
Peter Woodward, Lt

Sworn before me this 30 day of June, 1779.

T. Craig, Col.
Commanding 2 N Brig

Capt. Gershom Mott's Co.,
2nd Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America For the month of July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

New Windsor, August 3, 1779. Mustered then Captain Gershom Mott's Company as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff,

Commy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Mott's Company for July 1779.

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962050 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt Lieut	1		1
Captain-Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	7	8	15

~~I~~ We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~se~~ United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.
Joseph Thomas, Capt-Lt.

Sworn before me this 4 day of August, 1779.

Lewis Woodruff,
Commy of Musters

Capt Gershom Motts' Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America for the month of August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

New Windsor, Sept 15, 1779
Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers
Dy Comm'y Gen. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Company, Colonel Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Month of August 1779.

McMichael

Copyist.

JUL 25 35962052 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt		1	1
Captain-Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	1		1
Matrosses	10	6	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Woodward, Lt.

Sworn before me this 18 day of Sept, 1779.

W. Smallwood, B.G.

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2nd Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America For the month of September 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Newburgh Oct. 9. 1779.
Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specifies in the above Roll.

J. Ward.
C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Gershom Motts Company Col. John Lambs Regt. of Artillery for the month of September 1779.

Mc Michael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35962054

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain-Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	1		1
Matrosses	10	7	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Woodward, Lieut

Sworn before me this 9 day of Oct, 1779.

J. Ward
C. G. M.

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gershom Motts Company in the second Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the service of the United States of America. for the month of October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Newburgh, November 17, 1779 Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll.

J. Ward

C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Motts Company Col Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Month of October 1779.

McMichael

JUL 25 1895
35962056

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain-Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	1	2
Gunners	1		1
Matrosses	7	9	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Gershom Mott, Capt.

Sworn before me this 18th day of November, 1779.

J. Ward.
C. G. M.

Capt Gershom Motts Co.
2 or N.Y. Regt Artly Continental Troops
("Revolutionary War")

Receipt Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Received Stoney Point 16 Sept. 1782 of Isaac Hubbell Pay Master to 2d or N. York Regt of Artillery the full of our pay for the Month of August 1780

Endorsement.

Capt Motts Compy
Receipt for Augt 1780

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Gershom Motts. Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America for the months of January and February 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

7th March 1780 Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll. Jno Doughty
B. M. Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Motts Comy Col. Lambs Regt of Artly for the months of Jan & Feb. 1780.

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.]

Copyist. Copyist.

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America for the months of January and February 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

7th March 1780 Mustered then Captain Gershom Motts Company as specified in the above Roll. Jno Doughty
B. M. Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Motts Comy Col. Lambs Regt of Artly for the months of Jan & Feb. 1780.

McMichael

JUL. 25. 35962060 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers & Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	11	5	16
Total	20	12	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

P. Woodward, Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day of March, 1780.

H. Knox

Brig. Gen. Artillery

Capt. Gershom Motts Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Gershom Motts
Compy 2d Regt of Artly in the
Service of the United States of
America Commd by John Lamb,
Esqr. Sept 6 1781.

Amount 338 / 15 / 323 Dollars. Deduct non-existance

(Signed) Ephraim Fenno.
Capt Lt. 2d Regt Artly.

CERTIFICATE.

Endorsement.

Capt. Motts Pay Roll
for one Month.
Sept 7. 1781.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Motts
Compy for September 1781
Col. Lambs. Regt

Metcalf

(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Gershom Motts Co.,
2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Gershom Motts Compy in the 2" Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of America comm'd by Col° John Lamb for the months of Jan, Feb & March 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

April 17. 1781. Then mustered Capt. Gershom Mott Compy as specified in the above Roll.

Jno Doughty
Sub. Insp. Arty.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gershom Motts Compy 2" Regt. of Artillery for Jan. Febr & March 1781.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

(5436) [OVER.]

JUL 25 35962061 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain-Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers & Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Bombards		2	2
Gunners	1	2	3
Matrosses	7	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of~~ my knowledge.

E. Harvey, Lt. Commdt.

Sworn before me this 25 day of April, 1781.

H Knox
Brig. Gen. Artillery

Capt Gershom Motts Co.,
2" Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gershom Motts Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the month of February 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

1" March 1782 Then mustered Capt. Gershom Motts Company as specified in the Above Roll,

Jno Doughty
Sub. Insp. Arty

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gershom Motts Company in the 2" Regt. of Arty Commanded by Col John Lamb. for the month of Feby 1782

Mc Michael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 1895.
35962063

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain-Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombd		1	1
Gunners	2		2
Matross	7	13	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company under my command without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Campbell, Lieut.
2d Regt Artly

Sworn before me this 2. day of March, 1782.

E. Stevens,
Lt. Col. Comdt.

3 Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery for the month of March 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company 30" Day of March 1782

E. Fenno, Capt. Lt Comm.t,
3" Comp.y 2" Regt Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 3" Company in the 2" Regt of Artillery for the Month of March 1782.

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962064 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March 1782. Steuben, Maj. Gen.

Inspector ~~of~~ Gen of the Army.

3" Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery for the month of April 1782,

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Compy this 22 Day of April 1782,

ENDORSEMENT.

3" Company Muster Roll of Capt. Mootts Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo Jno Lamb for the month of April, 1782.

Mc Michael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962065 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates,			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents. Inspection of April 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of the North^n Army

3" Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3 Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery for the Month of May 1782,

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Ninth Day of June 1782, E. Fenno.
Capt Lt. 2" Regt Arty.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Compy in the 2" Regt of Artillery for the month of May 1782.

Mc Michael

JUL. 25. 35962066 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above
Muster to be true
in all its Contents
Inspection of May 1782.
Walter Stewart, Col.
Inspector of North^r Army

3" Co.,

2" Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery for the month of June 1782,

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company Day of July 1782.

E. Fenno. Capt-Lt.
2" Regt. Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster & Inspection Roll of the 3 Comp'y in the 2" Regt for the month of June 1782.

McMichael

JUL. 25 35962067 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col

Inspector of North^r Army.

3" Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery for the months of July, August, and September 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this twenty first Day of October 1782.

E. Fenno, Capt. Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Company in the 2" Regiment Artillery Commanded by Col John Lamb for the months of July, Aug & Sept. 1782

Mc Michael

JUL. 25 35962068 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of September 1782.

W. Barber Major & Asst. Inspector of the North^n Army.

3" Co.,

2" Arty Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Company in the 2 Regiment of Artillery for the month of Oct. 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this fourteenth Day of Nov. 1782.

E. Fenno, Capt. Lt. Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3" Compy in the 2" Regiment Artillery for the Month Oct. 1782.

McMichael

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962069 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ____ day

of ____, 17 .

I certify the above
Muster to be true in
all its Contents
Inspection of October 1782.
N. Barber Major &
Asst. Inspector of North. Army.

3" Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Company in the 2" Regiment of Artillery for the months of Nov & December 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Comp'y this fifth day of Jan. 1783

E. Fenno. Capt. Lt Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3" Comp'y 2" Regt. Artillery for the months of Nov & December 1782

Mc Michael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Captain
1st Lie
2d Lieu
Ensign
Sergean
Corpor
Drumm
Fifers
Private

I do
state of
States,
my kn

Swor

of

JUL. 25
35962070
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I do certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents

Inspection of Dec. 1782

W. Barber Major &

Asst. Insp. N. Army

(5436)

3rd Co.,

2d Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3d Company
in the 2d Regt Artly for the
months of Janry Feby and March
1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true state
of the said Comp'y this twenty eighth Day
of April 1783. E. Ferris. Capt of 2d Regt artillery.
I Certify the above to be true in all
its Contents. Inspection of March 1783.
J. Stewart. Col. Inspector of North'n Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3d
Comp'y in the 2d Regt Artillery for the
months of Janry. Feby. & March 1783

J. P. Arny
Captain.

(5436) [OVER.]

3" Co.,

2 Arty Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Comp'y in the 2d Regt of Artillery for the Month of April 1783.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of the paid Comp'y
This twenty Sixth day of May 1783. E. Fenno. Capt 2d New York Arty

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3" Comp'y in the 2d Regt of Artillery for the Month of April 1783

McMichael

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 1895.
35962071

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify the above to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of April 1783,
W. Stewart, Col
Inspector of the Northern Army.

15

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Andrew Porter's

Co.,

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 2072	20	3596 2091
2	2073	21	2092
3	2074	22	2093
4	2075	23	2094
5	2076	24	2095
6	2077	25	2096
7	2078	26	2097
8	2079	27	2098
9	2080	28	2099
10	2081	29	2100
11	2082	30	2101
12	2083	31	2102
13	2084	32	2103
14	2085	33	2104
15	2086	34	2105
16	2087	35	2106
17	2088	36	2107
18	2089	37	2108
19	2090	38	2109

Capt Andrew Porter's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Andrew Porter's Company of Artillery Commanded by Col Lambert × in the States Service Commencing from the Several Inlistments to the first of August 1777 +

Amount £426 - 1 - 3 D. C.

(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt 1st Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lambs Regiment of Artillery to 1st Aug. 1777.

× Roll torn. +

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Porter's Co.

2 Arty - Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Andrew Porter's Compy in Colo. John Lamb's Regt of Artillery: Sept^bm 9th 1778.

× × ×

Robert Parker
Lt. Arty

Endorsement

Roll of Capt. Porter's
Compy of Artillery

- R. & P., 418463.

C K Patterson

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Porter's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Porter's Company of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb in the Service of the United States of America Commencing the first of August to the first of Sept. 1777.

Amount £164 : 15 : 10

(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt.
Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Andrew Porters Co. August 1777.
Col. Lambs Regt.

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Porter's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regt. of Artillery for the Months of September October 1777.

Amount £158-12-2 96
Equal to $423 33 cts
(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt.
Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Andrew Porter's Co. Col. Lamb's Regt. Artillery 1777.

R Rankin

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Porters Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porters Company in Col. John Lambs Regt of Artillery for the Month of October 1777.

Amount £153-18-09 Equal to 410 36/72 Dollars.

(Signed) Andrew Porter, Capt. Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Compy in Col. Lamb's Regt of Artillery for the Month of Octr 1777

Rankin

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Porter's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Company in Col. Lambs Regt of Artillery for the Month of November 1777

Amount £161-1-5 - 910 = 4309 Dollars.
(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt Artly.

CERTIFICATE.

Newspaper mutilated file Jany 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Company in Col. Lambs Regt of Artillery for the Month of Novr 1777

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Porters Co., Troops
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Role of Capt. Andrew Porters Company in Col. Lambs Regiment of Artillery taken from the Time of Inlistment to the 1st of August 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

August 14th 1777 Mustered then Cap. Porters Company as Specifid in the abov Roll
Lewis Woodruff
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters Company in Col Lambs Regiment of Artilery to 1st Augt 1777.

Muhlenberg

JUL. 25. 35962072 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

to 1st Aug 1777

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals Runners	4	2	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates Matrosses	12	4	16

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Andrew Porter Capt
Ezekl Howell Lieut

Sworn before me this 15 day of August, 1777.

Henry Knox
Brig Genl Artillery

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troops
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Role of Captain Andrew Porters Company in Col Lambs Regt. Artillery from the first of August to the first day of September 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 3, 1777 Mustered then Capt Andrew Porters Company as Specified above,

Lewis Woodruff
D M Masters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Capt Porters Co.
Lambs Artly Aug 1777.

Muhleman

JUL. 25. 35962074 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals Sumpr	6		6
Drummers Bombr	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates Matrosses	8	1	9

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Andrew Porter Capt

Jas McClure Capt Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this 3 day

of September, 1777.

Richd Humpton Colonel

Commdg 2d Brigd G

Lincolns Division

Capt. Andrew Porters Co., Troop's
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Andw Porters Company in Col Lambs Regmt of Artillery from Sept the first to Octr the first 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Octr 8 1777. Musterd then Capt Andw Porters Company as Specified above.

Lewis Woodruff
D M R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Comp.y Col Lambs Regiment of Artillery Sept 1 1777

Muhlenberg

JUL. 25 35962076 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	1	5
Matrosses	7	2	9

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Andrew Porter Capt Artillery
Jas McNair Lieut Artillery

Sworn before me this 12 day of Octr, 1777.

Fra[illegible] Johnston Colonel Commd 2d P. Brigade in Genl Lincolns Division

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troops
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Company in Col John Lambs Regt of Artillery now in the service of the United States Taken to the first Day of Novr 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

November 4, 1777 Then Mustered Capt. Andrew Porters Company as Specified above,

Lewis Woodruff
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters Comp'g in Col Jno. Lambs Regt of Artillery For the Month of Octr 1777.

Muhleman

(543A) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35962078 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain, Lt.	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	1		1
Drummers & Fifers	2		2
Bombrs Privates	1	1	2
Gunners	4		4
Matrosses	6	2	8

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Andrew Porter Capt of Artly
Ezekl Howell Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day of November, 1777.

H Knox
B. G. Artillery

Capt Andrew Porters Co. Foot's
2d Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Comp.y in Col John Lambs Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America, Taken the first Day of December 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Decr 2, 1777, Mustered then Captain Andrew Porters Company as Specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Comp.y Artillery for y.e Month Novem.r 1777

Muhleman

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35962080 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	1		1
Drummers & fife	2		2
~~Fifers~~ Drumbo	1	1	2
~~Privates~~ Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	6	3	9
Total	21	8	29

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without any fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Andrew Porter Capt
Jas McNair Lieut

Sworn before me this 22 day of Decembr, 1777.

H Knox
B G Artillery

Capt. Andrew Porter's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regt. of Artillery in the service of the United States for the month of January 1778.

Amount £ 53 5 17 2/6 = 7.03 Dollars

(Signed) James McAlpine Capt. 4th Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Porter's Co. for Jany 1778.

Copyist.

(5456)

Capt. Andrew Porter's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Lieut. Lambs Regt. of Artillery for the Month of February 1778.

Amount £153-1-1 1/2=20=40 Dollars
Signed Persons Ellis
Sworn to by Capt. Lee
Sworn made out in this
Pay Roll
140 Dollars.
2/3 "
40 2/3 Dollars.

(Signed) Jas. Lee Capt. Lt.
of Artillery.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Andrew Porters Co. of Lieut. Lambs Artillery for Feby 1778.

Parkin

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Porter's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America for the month of March 1778.

Amount £ 5-3 1.3 = 4.3 Dollars.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andr. Porter's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regt. of Artillery for the month of March. 1778.

Capt. Porter's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Porter's Company of Artillery for the Month of April 1778.

Amount 7 00 2/3 Dollars.

(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt Porters Company of Artillery in Col. Lambs Regt. for the Month of April 1778.

Rankin

Capt. Porters Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Porters Lieutenants inspection Lambs Regt of Artillery for the month of May 1778.

Amount £ 1 : 7 : 6 = 39 : 2 Dollars.

(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Porter's Lieutenants for the month of May 1778.

E. E. Cauldwell

Copyist.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Andrew Porters Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Company of Artillery in the Regiment Commanded by Col John Lamb from the 1st day of June 1778 to the 31st day of October

Amount 442 40/90 Dollars

Deduct 2 Sergts 2 [illegible]

Rack 20 Dollars. 422 90

Deduct Sergt Rack 10

432 90/90

* As on Roll

(Signed) Andw Porter Capt. Artillery.
Camp Peeks Hill Sept. 28. 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Porters Company in the month of June 1778

442 90/90

Peter Lee

 Copyist.

Capt Andrew Porters Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew
Porters Company Artillery
in the Regiment Commanded
by Colonel John Lambert Detail
on the July 17 1775 to the last day of
Enlistment Inclusive

Amount 4 02 Dollars

(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt
Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Porters
Company for the Month
of July 1775
4 02 Dollars

Copyist.

(5456) [OVER.]

Capt. Andrew Porters Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Porter
Company in the 2d Artillery
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Thomas
for August 1778.

Amount 412 Dollars

There was ten dollars
deducted through mistake
of the Paymaster who ex-
amines the July Rolls as
Sergt Bray which was the per-
son it was supposed for was not
entered any to line of Capt Lee
name only being mentioned
above

(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew
Porters Company in Col. Thos
Proctors Regiment for the
month of August 1778

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Porters Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porters Company in the 2d. Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Lamb for the Month of Sept. 1778.

Amount 399 Dolls.

(Signed) Andrew Porter Capn Artl.

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file May. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porters Company in Colo. Lambs Regiment for the Month of Sept. 1778

Rankin

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troop's
2 Reg's Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porters
Compy in Col John Lambs Regt.
of Artillery in the service of the
United States of America, Taken
to the first day of January 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 6. 1778, Mustered then
Capt Andrew Porters Compy as
Specified in the above Roll.
W Bradford Jun.
D M G Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt And.w Porters
Compy of Artillery in Col Lambs
Regt. For ye Mo of Dec.r 1777

Mechlenen

JUL. 25. 35962082 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Bombrs	2		2
Gunners	1		1
Matrosses	6	3	9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without any fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Porter Capt Artly
Jas McNair Lt Artillery

Sworn before me this 4 day of January, 1778.

H Knox
B G Artillery

Capt Andrew Portens Co.,
2 Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Andrew Portens Company in Colo John Lambs Regt of Artillery in the Servis of the United States of America Taken to the first of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Portens Comp'y of Artillery in Col Lambs Regt. For ye Mo of Janry 1778

Muhlenberg

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962083 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
Captain Lt		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	2		2
Drummers & fife	2		2
Fifers Buglers	2		2
Privates	7	2	9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without any fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Not Signed

Sworn before me this — day of February, 178.

Not signed

Capt. Andrew Porter's Co., Troops
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. And^{r} Porters Company in Coll Lambs Regt of Artillery in the Service of United States of America for the month of February 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustrd. then Capt Porters Comp^{y} as Specified above. Valley Forge March 1st, 1778.

F Green
DMr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters Comp^{y} in Coll Lambs Regt of Artillery for the Mo of February 1778

Muhlenberg

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962085 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lt		1	1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers & fife	2		2
Fifers Bombardier	2		2
Privates Matrosses	8	2	10

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

James McClymbott Lt
Robert Parker Lieut

Sworn before me this 7th day of March, 1778.

John Crane
Comdr Artly

Capt Andrew Porters Co
2 Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Taken to the first of April
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April 2, 1778 Mustered
then Capt Andw Porters
Comp.y as Specified above
G Howarth
D M G Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters
Comp.y in Col Lambs Regt
of Artly for the month of
March 1778.

J Mullen

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962087 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lieut		1	1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers & Fifers	3		3
Buglers	2		2
Privates	9	1	10

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of our my knowledge.

Jas McClure Capt. Lt.
Ezra Patterson Lieut

Sworn before me this 1st day of April, 1778.

Jno Crane
Comdr Artg

Capt Andrew Porters Co., 2 Reg's Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Andrew Porters Company in Colonel Lambs Regt. of Artillery Taken from the 1st of April to the 1st of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

May 2, 1778 Mustered then Capt Porters Company as Specified in the above Roll

S Noarth
D. M. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Andw Porters Compy in Col Lambs Regt of Artillery for the month of April 1778

Muhlenan

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962089 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lieut		1	1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals			
Drummers Fifes	2		2
~~Fifers~~ Bonds	2		2
~~Privates~~ Matrosses	9	2	11

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Jas McClure Capt. Lt

Jas McNair Lt

Sworn before me this 1 day of May, 1778.

H Knox

B G Stilley

Capt Andrew Porters Co.,
Troops
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters
Company in Col Lambs Regt
of Artillery Taken for the
Month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Capt Porters
Company as Specified
above July 10, 1778.

Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew
Porters Company for the
Month of June 1778

Muhleman

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962093 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain Lt	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	3	5
Bombardier Corporals	2		2
Drummers &			
Fifers	2		2
Matrosses Privates	10		10

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of our my knowledge.

Jas McClure Capt Lt
Ezra Patterson Lieut. Artillery

Sworn before me this 10th day of July, 1778.

Wm Butler Lt Col
Commanding 2d Penna Brigade.

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troop's
2 Reg's Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Company in Coll Lambs Regt of Artillery, Taken from the 1st of May to the 1st of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

June 2, Mustered then Capt Porters Company as Specified in the above Roll.

A Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters Compy in Coll Lambs Regt of Arty for the mo of May 1778

J Muhlenan

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962091 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~aptain~~	1		1
ptain Lt		1	1
Lieutenant	1		1
Lieutenant	3		3
signs			
geants	4	1	5
~~ardiens~~ porals	2		2
ummers &			
ers	2		2
~~atrosses~~ vates	9	1	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true ce of the company without fraud to ~~those~~ United tes, or any individual ~~according to the best of knowledge~~.

Andrew Porter Capt Artly
Ezra Patterson Lieut Artly

Sworn before me this 4 day

June ; 1778.

H Knox
B G Artillery

Capt Andrew Porters Co.,
2 Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Comp.y in Col.l John Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Month of July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Augt. 10, 1778
Mustered Capt Porters Comp.y as Specified in the above Roll
Sam.l T. Parker
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Comp.y of Artly in Col Lambs Regt for the Mo. of July 1778

Muhleman

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962095 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
ptain	1		1
Lieutenant	1		1
Lieutenant	3		3
signs			
geants	2	3	5
rporals	2		2
ummers &			
fers	2		2
vates	10		10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true ate of the company without fraud to these United ates, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

Andrew Porter Capt Artly
Robt Parker Lt Artly

Sworn before me this 19 day August, 1778.

James Clinton
B. Genl

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troops
2 Reg's Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Andrew Porters Company in Col John Lambs Regt. of Artillery for the Month of August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept.r 4.th 1778.
Then Mustered Capt Porters Company as Specified in the above Roll.
Sam.l F. Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Andrew Porters Company in Coll Lambs Regt of Artly for the Mo. of August 1778

Muhleman

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35962097

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	2		2
Drummers & Fifers	2		2
Privates	10		10

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Andw Porter Capt Artly
Robt Parker Lt

Sworn before me this 4 day of September, 1778.

James Clinton
Brig Genl

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troops
2 Regt Artillery, Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn Andrew Porters Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States, Commd by Colo John Lamb for Septr 1778,

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks Kill October 7th 1778
Then Mustered Captn Porters Compy as Specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing
D. C. Musts

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn Porters Compy in Col Lambs Regt of Artillery for the Month of September 1778

Muhlenberg

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35962099
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	10	1	11

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Porter Capt Artly
Jas McClure Capt Lt Artly

Sworn before me this 7th day of Octr, 1778.

G. V. Schaick Col
Commandant

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troop
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn Andrew Porters Company in the Regt. of Artillery in the Service of the United States commanded by Colo Lamb. For the Month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks kill November 1st 1778. I hereby Mustered Captn Porters Compy as Specified in the above Roll.

Sam F Parker
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters Company Colo Lambs Regiment of Artillery for October 1778

Muhleman

JUL. 25 35962101 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers & Fifers		2	2
Privates	10	1	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Porter Captn
Jas McClure Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 2d day of November, 1778.

James Clinton
B. Genl

Capt Andrew Porters Co.,
Troops
2 Reg't Artillery, Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn Andrew Porters Company in Col John Lambs Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America, for the Month of Novr 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Albany Decr 7, 1778 Then Mustered Captn Porters Company as Specified in the above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn Porters Comp^y of Artillery in Col Lambs Regt for the Mo of November 1778

J Mehleman

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962102 1895

Capt

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.	
Captain		1	1	
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1	Mus
2d Lieutenant	3		3	Comp
Ensigns				
Sergeants	4	1	5	
Corporals Bombs	2		2	Lan
Drummers				Stat
Fifers	2		2	
Privates Matrosses	1 1		1 1	Q M

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Jas McClurn Capt Lt
Robt Parker Lt

Sworn before me this 7th day of December, 1778.

James Clinton
B. Genl

(5

Capt. Andrew Porters Co.,
Troops
2 Reg't Artillery, Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt And.w Porters
Company of Artillery in the Regi
ment Commanded by Colo. John
Lamb. In the Service of the United
States of America for the Month
of December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Albany Janr. 20, 1779.
Mustered then Capt. Andw
Porters Company of Artillery
as Specified in the above Roll
Richard Lush
C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Andrew
Porters Company of Artillery in
Colo Lambs Regiment for the
Month of December 1778.

Mullenan

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895.
35962103

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	9	1	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge:

Jas McClure Capt Lt
Ezra Patterson Lt

Sworn before me this 21st day of Janr, 1779.

James Clinton
B. Genl

Capt Andrew Porter's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew
Porter's Company in the Regi-
ment of Artillery in the service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Col. John Lamb
for the month of May 1779.
Amount 391 2/3 Dollars.
(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt.
Arty.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Porter
Company Col. John Lamb's Regt.
of Artillery for May 1779.

(6456) [OVER.] Copy.

Capt. Andrew Porters Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porters Company Containing in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut. Colo. John Lamb for the months of June, July, August & September 1779

Amount 26. 2 Dollars.

(Signed) Andrew Porter Capt. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porters Company Lieut. Colo. John Lamb's Regt. of Artillery for the months of June, July August & September 1779.

Copyist.

(5456) [OVER.]

Capt. Andrew Porter's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in the 2d Regt. of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Lamb for Octr. 1779.

Amount One 1166 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) Robt. Parker Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Porter's Company in Col. Lambs Regt. of Artillery for October 1779.

Randin

Copyist.

Capt. Jnᵃ Porter Co.,
2 Artillery Regᵗ Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jnᵃ Porter's Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for months of November & December 1779.

Amount 233 20/90 Dollars.

(Signed) Jas. Mc. Henry Capt. Lt.
2d Battn Artly.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Porter's Company for November & December 1779.

Paulding

Copyist.

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troops
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn Andrew Porters Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Coll John Lamb for the Month of May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Johnary June 23, 1779
Mustered then Capt Porters Company as Specified in abovr Roll.
Richard Lush
C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn Andrew Porters Company Coll Lambs Regt of Artillery for May 1779

Muhlenan

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962104 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Capt 1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals Serg^ts	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates Matrosses	10	1	11

107 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, Jamaica or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Porter Captn Artly
Jas McClure Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 23 day of June, 1779.

James Clinton
B.G.

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troop
2 Reg's Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn Andw Porters Company in the Regt of Artilery in the Servce of the United States Commanded by Coll° John Lamb. For the Months of June, July, Augt and Septr 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Captn Porters Compy as Specified in the abovr Roll, Easton Octobr 17th 79

Nehemh Wade
Commy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters Compy Coll° Lambs Regt. For June, July, Augt. and Septr 1779.

Muhlenn

Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35962106

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
~~Corporals~~ Bombardier	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
~~Privates~~ Matrosses	10	1	11
War			10
3 years			7
Non Effectives			11

We do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll ~~is~~ a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Jas McClure Capt Lt
Ezekl Howell Lt

Sworn before me this 18th day of Octr, 1779.

James Clinton
B. Gl

Capt Porters Co., Troy
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters
Company in Coll Lambs Regt
of Artillery in the service of the
United States of America
for the Month of October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Capt. Porters
Company as Specified above
Pumpton Novr 23 79
Neh^h Wade C. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters
Company for the Month of
October 1779

Mullenax

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Porters Co.,
2 Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters
Company in Coll Lambs Regt
of Artillery in the service of the
United States of America
for the Month of October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Capt Porters
Company as Specified above
Pumpton Novr 23 79
Neh Wade C. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters
Company for the Month of
October 1779

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35962108 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals Bombardier	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates Matrosses	10	1	11
War	11		11
3 years	7		7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas McClure Capt Lt
Robt Parker Lieut

Sworn before me this 23 day of Novemb^r, 1779.

James Clinton
B Gl

Capt Andrew Porters Co., Troops
2 Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew Porters Compy in the second Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb for the months of Novem^r & Decem^r 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Jany 28, 1780. Then Mustered Capt Porters Company as Specified in the above Roll

J. Ward
C.S.M.

Next muster roll on file July 1780

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Porters Company Second Regiment of Artillery for Nov^r & Decr 1779

Muhlenberg

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962110 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
~~Corporals~~ Gunners	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
~~Privates~~ Matrosses	9	2	11
War	10		10
3 years	7		7
Non Effectives		1	1

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jas McClure Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 26 day of January, 1780

H Knox.
B Lt Artillery

Capt Andrew Porters Co., 2nd Reg't Artillery Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn Andrew Porters Company in the 2^d Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Lieu^t John Lamb for the months of May, June & July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Orange Town 22 August 1780. Then Mustered Captn Porters Comp^y. as Specified in the above Roll.

Jno Doughty
B. M. Forty

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn Andrew Porters Company 2^d Regt of Artly for the months of May, June & July 1780

Muhlenn

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35962112 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
tain		1	1
in Lt		1	1
ieutenant	1		1
ieutenant	1	2	3
gns			
ants	1		1
orals			
nmers			
s trances	4	3	7
ates			
al	7	7	14

lo swear that the within Muster Roll is a true of the company without fraud to the United s, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

Robt Parker Lt

worn before me this 2d day

September, 1780.

H Knox

Brig. Genl Artillery

16

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Robert Walker's
" Jacob Reed's
Tenn

Co.,

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 2113	20	3596 2132
2	2114	21	2133
3	2115	22	2134
4	2116	23	2135
5	2117	24	2136
6	2118	25	2137
7	2	26	2138
8	2120	27	2139
9	2121	28	2140
10	2122	29	2141
11	2123	30	2142
12	2124	31	2143
13	2125	32	2144
14	2126	33	2145
15	2127	34	2146
16	2128	35	2147
17	2129	36	2148
18	2130	37	2149
19	2131	38	2150

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walkers Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the month of November 1777

Amount £ 25 So - 35 Dollrs

(Signed) Robert Walker Capn

Witness Wm Stevens Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Robert Walkers Company from the 1 day of Nov. 1777 to the 1 day of Decemt following

Graves

(545i-6) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Robert Walkers Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walkers Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the month of October 1777

Amount £105-16 351 Dolls

(Signed)

Witnessed by Wm Stevens, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Robert Walkers Company for Feb 1 of November 1777

G Graves

Copyist.

Part of
Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walkers Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for Six months of March April May June July August 1777

Amount £617- 14- 1 in Dolls 2059 1/2

(Signed) Robert Walker Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Vide the contents of this pay Roll & John D. Crimshire his Field witness Rec'd Book No 1 p 7

N-Y pay roll on file Dec 1777

Robert Walker Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Robert Walker Company to the 1st Sept. 777

Copyright.

JUL. 25. 35962114 1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain		
..... Lieutenants		
..... Ensigns		
..... Sergeants		
..... Corporals		
..... Drummers		
..... Fifers		
..... Privates		

Received December 2d 1777
of John D. Crumshire Pay Master of Col. Johns Lambs Battalion, the sum of Five above
Annexed.

Robert Walker Capt.
of Artillery

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Part of
Captain Robert Walker's Company
of Artillery, In the Service
of the United States of America
Commanded by John
Lamb Esqr Colonel
From the 1 September to the
1 November, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 1, 1777. Mustered
then Captain Robert
Walkers Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

Henry Rutgers Jun.
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Robert Walkers Comp.y of Artillery
Commanded by Col.o John Lamb
Nov 1. 1777

Metcalf

(543h-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35962115 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	14	1	15

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

Robert Walker, Captain
William Hubbell. Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day of Nov, 1777.

Geo. Clinton.
B. Genl

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Part of Capt
ain Robert Walkers Company
in the Battalion of Artillery, In
the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Col° John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

August 1777 Mustered
then Captain Robert Walkers
Comp'y as specified in the
above Roll.

Nov: Muster Roll to 10- Oct: 1777

Henry Rutgers Jun'r
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Walkers M. Roll.
Col° Lambs Regt Artillery
for July 1777.

Metcalf

(543A-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962113 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenants	3	1	4
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	3		3
Fifers	2		2
Privates			
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	14	2	16
Bombadier	2		2

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

Robert Walker Captain.
William Hubbell. Lieut.

Sworn before me this 11 day of August, 1777.

Jed. Huntington
Brig.d Gen.l

Part of Capt Robert Walker's Co.*

2 Arty Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of part of Capt. Robert Walkers Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb

× × ×

Camp White Plains
Sept. 10th 1778

Robert Walkes
Captn of Artillery

N.B. 1 Capt. Lt. 1 2nd Lt. & 28 Non Commissions & Matrosses doing duty at Fort Schuyler

Endorsement.

Roll of Capt Walkers Company
of Col. Lambs Regt
10th Septemr 1778.

* Also known as Captain Jacob Reed's and 10th Company — R. & P. 418463.

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Walkers Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for Three Month[s] December 1778

Amount £198 S2 equal to 660 1/3 Doll

(Signed) Robert Walker Capt of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on the June 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Captain Robert Walkers Company for Three month of December 1778

Lamb

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walker Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of September 1778

Amount £99 $2
Deduct David Dillick 2 10
96 12 or
322 Dollars

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Robert Walker's Pay Roll for the month September 322 Doll 1778

Graves

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walkers Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the month of August 1778

Amount 330 Dollars 1/3 £ 49 8 2
Deduct David Sillick 2 10
96 12 or
3 2 Dollars

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Walkers Company Artillery for the month August 1778

Graves

Copyist.

Capt Robert Walkers Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walkers Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Gimb for the month of July 1778.

Amount £99 2 Deyed 6 330⅓ Dollars

Deduct:

Matross Dick

absent 8⅓

322

(Signed) Robert Walker. Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Robert Walkers Pay Roll Month July 1778.

Grave
Copyist.

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the month of June 1778.

Amount	£99 $2 equals 330 Dolls	
Deduct 1 Private sick absent	2 10	8 3
	£96 12	322

(Signed) Robert Walker Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Robert Walkers Pay Roll 1 month June 1778

Graves

Copyrid.

Part of

Capt. Robert Walkers Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Capt Walkers Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel Gl Lee Paint for Rd moind of November 1775

Amount £96-10

(Signed) J. Savage Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Attested at Camp at Cambridge Privates under Capt Walkers Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col Thomas Gridley

Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962138 1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain			
..... Lieutenants			
..... Ensigns			
..... Sergeants			
..... Corporals			
..... Drummers			
..... Fifers			
..... Privates			

Part of

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walkers Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for December & November 1778

Amount £104 8s equal to 347 2/3

(Signed) Robert Walker Capt. of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Captain Robert Walker's Company for Decembr & Novembr 1778

Graves

(545i-b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Lt. Colo. Lamb for the month of October 1778

Amount 37 7/90 Dollars

(Signed) Robert Walker Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Walkers Comp.
Col Lamb's Reg't of Artillery for
the month of October 1778

Graves

Copyist. (545c-b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Co., Capt Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walkers Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of May 1778 1 May to 1 June

Amount £117- 5- 4 Lawful Mo

(Signed) Robert Walker Capt

Witnessed by Josiah Hall

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Walkers Company to 1 June 1778.

Graves

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walkers Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Stewart for the month of April 1778

Amount £95-15-7

(Signed) Robert Walker Capt.

Witnessed by Josiah Wool

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Robert Walkers Company of Artillery from the 1 of April to the 1 of May 1778

Graves

Copyist.

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of part of Capt. Robert Walkers Company in Col. John Lambs Batallion of Artillery taken from the first day of January to the first day of April 1778

Amount £30 6 5 Lawful money

(Signed) John Hobby Lieu Com-
manding Company at present

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of part of Capt. Robert Walkers Company in Col. John Lambs Battallion of Artillery. taken from (over)

Copyist.

JUL 25
35962121
1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain			
..... Lieutenants			
..... Ensigns			
..... Sergeants			
..... Corporals			
..... Drummers			
..... Fifers			
..... Privates...			

The first day of January to the first day of April 1778

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of part of Captain Robert Walkers Company in a Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel Thos. Lewis from the 1st day of December 1777 to the 1st day of January 1778

Amount £105-0-0 351 Dollars

(Signed) Samuel Wells Lieutenant Artillery.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Walkers Company for 1 Month from the 1st of January 1778

(5451-6) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Robert Walkers company in
the Regiment of Artillery in
the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col° John
Lamb for the Month of
December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Bethel January 2d 1779
Mustered then Capt Robert
Walkers comp'y as Specified
in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff. D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Robert Walker's Company Col°
Lambs Regiment of Artillery
For December 1778

Metcalf

UL 25
35962139
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Capt Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenants		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	2	6
Corporals	5		5
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	5		5
Gunners	6		6
Matrosses	21	10	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jo. Savage Capt. Lt.
at Addedg

Sworn before me, this 4 day

of January, 1779.

Philip B. Bradley
Col. Comdt

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of part of
Captain Robert Walkers
company in the Regiment
of Artillery in the Service of
the United States Commanded
by Colonel John Lamb.
For the Month of September.

CERTIFICATE.

Fredericksburgh October 2d
1778. Mustered then part of
Captain Robert Walkers
company as specified in
the above Roll.

Sam F. Parker D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Walkers Comp'y Colonel
Lambs Regt of Artillery. For
September 1778.

Metcalf

JUL 25.
35962131
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	14	1	15

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

Robert Walker. Captain.
Isaiah Thompson. Lieut
at Fredericksburg

Sworn before me, ~~this~~ 2 ~~day~~
of Oct, 1778.

N. Swift. Col. Com^dt.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Part of
Captain Robert Walkers company
in the Regiment of Artillery
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col
John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Arnold July 1. 1778. Mustered
then Captain Robert Walker Company
as specified in the above Roll.
Richd Varick D. M. M. Genl.

The Capt. 2d Lt 3 Sergts 2 Corporals
two Bombardiers three Gunners & 15
Matrosses.
RV.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt
Walkers Co July 1778

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER.] Copying.

JUL 25 35962125 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	1	2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	12	3	15

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Robert Walker Captain
Isaiah Thompson Lieut

Sworn before me ~~this~~ in Garrison, Fort ~~day~~ of Arnold July 7, 1778.

J Glover B. General

This muster is taken from 1 June to 7 July 1778.

Part of Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Part of
Capt Robert Walkers Com^{y}
Commanded by Capt. Lieut
Joseph Savage in the
Regiment of Artillery in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. John
Lamb for the Month of
November. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jany 2. 1779 Muster'd then
Part of Capt Robert Walkers
Com^{p}y as specified in
the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Part of Capt
Walker's Company Col. Lambs
Regiment of Artillery For November
1778.

Metcalf

(543h-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962137 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	13	1	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jo Savage Capt Lt Ag

Sworn before me this 4 day of Jany, 1779.

Phil. B. Bradley
Col° C Gn dg.

Capt. Robert Walkers Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of part of
Capt Robert Walker's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col.
John Lamb. For the
Month of Nov.r 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading - 1778 December 2d.
Mustered then part of Captain
Robert Walkers Company as
Specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Robert
Walker's Company Colo Lambs
Regiment of Artillery For
November 1778

Metcalf

(543h-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25.
35962135
695

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	15	1	16

I do swear that the within ~~Muster~~ Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Walker. Capt

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 3 ~~day~~

~~of~~ Dec. , 1778.

J. Huntington. B. Gen.l

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of part of
Captain Robert Walkers company
in the Regiment of Artillery
in the Service of the United
States commanded by Colo
John Lamb. For the
Month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Second Hill Novem^r 4
1778. Mustered then part of
Captain Robert Walkers
company as Specified in
the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Walker's Company Colonel Lambs
Regiment of Artillery For October
1778.

Metcalf

JUL 25
35962133
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	15	1	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Walker, Captain

Sworn before me this *5* day of *November*, 1778.

Philip B. Bradley Colo. Comd

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of part of Capitain Robert Walkers company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States commanded by Colonel John Lamb For the Month of August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Septem^r 8 1778 Mustered the part of Captain Robert Walkers company as specified in the above Roll.

Sam. F. Parker, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn Walker's comp. Colon^l Lambs. Regt of Artillery For August 1778

Metcalf

Copyist.

JUL 25 35962129 365

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	3		3

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Robert Walker, Captain
Isaiah Thompson. Lieut
at White Plains

Sworn before me, ~~this~~ 7 ~~day~~ ~~of~~ Sept, 1778.

J Huntington B. Genl

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of part of Captain Robert Walker's company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Arnold. August 7. 1778
Mustered then Captain Robert Walkers company as specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Juni.
Dy M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for the Month of July Capt Walker

Metcalf

JUL 25 35962127 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	12	3	15

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Robert Walker, Captain.
Isaiah Thompson Lt.
in Garrison at Fort Arnold.

Sworn before me, ~~this~~ 7 day of August, 1778.

W. Malcom. Col Comd

This Muster is taken to the 1st Aug.t

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of part of
Captain Robert Walkers Company
in Col° John Lambs
Battalion of Artillery. taken
from the 1st day of May
to the 1st day of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 9. 1778 Then
Mustered part of Capt"
Robert Walker's Company as
Specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Juns.
By M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of part of Captain
Robert Walkers Company in Col°
Lambs Battalion of Artillery taken from
the 1 day of May to the 1 day of June 1778

Metcalf.

(543h-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962123 1895.

's Co.,
l Troops.
ar.)

art of
Company
taken
May
e 1778

hen
"
pany as
ve Roll.
ent
ster.
Captain
in Col°
taken from
June 1778

Copyist.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	1	1	2
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	12	2	14

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Robert Walker Captain.
Isaiah Thompson 2 Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day of June, 1778.

Sam. H. Parsons B. G.

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Part of Capt. Robert Walker's Comp.y in the Battalion of Artillery in the Service of the United States commanded by Col.o John Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Schuyler April 14. 1778
Mustered then Part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company as specified in the above Roll.

John Hanson
Dy M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Part of Capt. Robert Walker's Comp.y of Artillery in Colonel John Lambs Battalion From March 6 to April 14. 1778

Metcalf

(543h-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35962120

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lt	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	14	3	17

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Joseph Savage Capt. Lt. by
Isaiah Thompson Lieut by
in garrison at Fort Schuyler

Sworn before me this 16 day of April, 1778.

M. Willett Lieut Colo
Command at Fort Schuyler

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Part of
Captain Robert Walkers company
of Artillery in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by John Lamb Esqr
Colonel From the 1st February
to the 1st March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 6. 1778. Mustered
then Captain Robert Walkers
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr.
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Part of
Capt Robert Walkers Company
of Artillery Commanded by Col.
John Lamb, Esqr. March 1. 1778

Metcalf

(543h-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 1895
35962119

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	2	1	3
Matrosses	3	11	14

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

Robert Walker, Capt.
William Hubbell. Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day of March, 1778.

Eph^m Hubbell.
Justice of Peace.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Robt Walkers Company in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the months of November & December 1779

Amount 3751 48/90 Dollars

Deduct deposit Pay in Sept 203 1/3

Benjamin from 12th Sept to 1st 34 48 1/3/90

July 1777 96 2/3

Deduct Surgeons pay from

Sept Penning in from 12th

Sept. to 1st Aug. 1779, 106 2/3

(Signed) Robert Walker. Capt.

Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Walkers Comp'y for November & December 1779

L Graves

Copyist.

t Robert Walker's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. Robert Walkers
pany in the 2" Regt of Artillery
the Service of the United States
mmanded by Col John Lamb for
month of Sept 1779

mount 152 7/3 Dollars

gned) Robert Walker Capt.
Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Captain Walkers Com-
ny for Sept 1779

Graves

Copyist.

Capt Robert Walkers Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Robert Walkers Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of August 1779

Amount 104 30/90 Dollars

(Signed) J Hubbell, Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Walkers Comp.y Col. Lambs Regt. of Artillery for the month of Aug.t 1779

Grant

(6456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,
4
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Robert Walkers Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the month of July 1779

Amount 5 86 Dollars

(Signed) Robert Walker Captn of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Robt Walkers Compy for July 1779

Jones

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Robert Walkers Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Lamb for the month of June 1779

Amount 5 87 66/90 Dollars

Deduct Desert

For Dollars Pay 10

5 77

(Signed) Robert Walker Capt.n of Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.n Robt Walkers Comp.y for June 1779

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Robt Walkers Company in the 2nd Regt. Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by John Lamb Esqr for the month of October 1779

Amount 152 15/90 Dollars

(Signed) Robert Walker Capt Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Walkers Company for the month of October 79

Graves

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robt Walkers Comp'y in the 2d Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States commanded by Col John Lamb for November & December 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

North Redoubt. Jan'y 8 1780
Then Mustered Capt. Robt Walkers Company as specified in the above Roll.

H. Sewall.
C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Robert Walker's Comp'y. Colo. Lamb's Regt Artillery For Nov & Dec. 1779

Metcalf

JUL 25 1895
35962152

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Captain Lt	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	4		4
Matroises	16	5	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Walker Capt Art.y

Sworn before me this 9 day of January, 1780.

John Paterson, B. Gen.l

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Walker's Comp'y in the Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb For the Month of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

New Burgh November 17. 79 Then Muster'd Captain Robert Walker's Company as specified in the above roll.

J. Ward C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Walkers company Col Lamb's Regt of Artillery For the Month of October 1779

Metcalf

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35962150
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	4		4
Matrosses	18	4	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Walker Captain.

Sworn before me this 17 day of Novr, 1779.

J. Ward B.S.M.

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Robert Walker's company in the Second Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. John Lamb For the Month of September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Newburgh Oct. 9. 1779.
Then Muster'd Captain Walkers company as specified in in the above Roll.

J Ward. B G M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Walkers company Col. Lambs Regt of Artillery For the Month of September 1779.

Metcalf

JUL. 25 1895
35962148

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenants	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	5	1	6
Matrosses	21	4	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J Hubbell Capt, Lt

Sworn before-me this 9 day of October, 1779.

J. Ward.
C. G. M.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Walkers Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb for the Month of August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Sept. 14. 1779
Muster'd then Capt. Robert Walkers Company of Artillery as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers
Dy Comm't Gen'l Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Walkers Company of Artillery Col Lambs Regt. For the Month of August 1779

Metcalf.

JUL 25 35962146 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
aptain	1		1
t Lieutenant		1	1
d Lieutenants	3		3
nsigns			
rgeants	4		4
orporals	4		4
rummers			
ifers			
rivates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	6		6
Matrosses	20	5	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true ate of the company without fraud to these United ates, or any individual according to the best of y knowledge.

Robert Walker Captain

Sworn before me this 14 day

Sept , 1779.

Henry Rutgers

Dy Commy Genl Musters.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Walker's Company Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States. For the Month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp August 2. 1779.
Muster'd then Captain Robert Walker's Company of Artillery as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jn°. Lansing
Commiss'y of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Walker's Company Col Lambs Regt of Artillery For the Month of July 1779

Metcalf

Copyist.

JUL 25 35962144 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenants	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	6		6
Matrosses	25		25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Walker, Captain

Sworn before me this 3 day

of August, 1779.

Jn.o Nixon. B. G.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Robert Walkers Company in
the Regiment of Artillery in
the Service of the United States
Commanded by Colon! John
Lamb for the Month of
June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp July 2. '79
Mustered then Captain Robert
Walker's Company of Artillery as
specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jn.° Lansing
Commis.y of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Walkers
Company of Artillery Col Lambs
Reg.t. For the Month of June, 1779

Metcalf

JUL. 25 1895
35962142

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Capt Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenants		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	1	3
Gunners	4	2	6
Matrosses	11	1	24.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a t
state of the company without fraud to these Uni
States, or any individual according to the best
my knowledge.

Robert Walker Capt

Sworn before me this 3 d
of July, 1779.

J. Huntington B. Gen

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Walker's company of Artillery in the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Lamb For May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Highlands of York, June 11. 1779 Mustered then Capt Robert Walker's company of Artillery as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Commis'y of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Walker's Company of Artillery Col.o John Lamb's Regiment, For the Month of May 1779

Metcalf

Copyist.

JUL 25 35962141 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenants	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	4		4
Gunners	6		6
Matrosses	24	1	25

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

Robert Walker Capt.n

Sworn before me this 16 day of June, 1779.

I Huntington C. Genl.

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Robert Walkers Company in
the 2nd Regt of Artillery in
the Service of the United
States commanded by
Colonel John Lamb. Taken
for the Months of November
& December 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Park of Artillery, New
Windsor Feburary 6th 1781
Then Mustered Capt Robert
Walkers Company as
specified in the above Roll
Jno Doughty
Sub Insp. Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Walkers Company For November
& December 1780. Col Lamb.
2d Regt Artillery

Metcalf

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
3596215G
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
aptain		1	1
Lieutenant	1		1
l Lieutenant	1		1
nsigns			
ergeants	2	1	3
orporals	1		1
rummers	1		1
ifers		1	1
rivates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	1	3	4
Matrosses	10	9	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
ate of the company without fraud to these United
tates, or any individual according to the best of
y knowledge.

J. Hubbell Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this 8 day

February, 1781.

H. Knox Brig Genl Arty

Capt Robert Walker's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn
Robert Walkers Comp^y in the
second Regt Artill^y in the
service of the United States of
America commanded by
John Lamb, Esqr Taken
for the Month of August
Septem^r & October 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Novem^r 10 80. Then
Muster'd Captn Robert
Walker's Com^y as specified
in the above Roll

Jno Doughty B. M. Artly

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Walkers
Comp^y 2^d Regt Artly for the
Months of August September &
October 1780.

Metcalf

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25 35962155 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
ptain	1		1
Lieutenant		1	1
Lieutenant	1	1	2
signs			
geants	2	1	3
rporals	2		2
ummers		1	1
ers			
vates			
ombardiers	2	1	3
unners	3	1	4
ustrosses	21	11	32
otal	32	17	49

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true te of the company without fraud to these United tes, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

Robert Walker, Capt Artillery

Sworn before me this 13 day

Nov, 1780.

J Huntington B Genl.

Capt. Robert Walker's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Walker's Comp'y in the 2d Regt. of Artillery in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. John Lamb For January & February 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Highlands April 24. 1783
Then Mustered Capt. Robert Walker's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Andrew Peters
Major & Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Walkers Company in the 2 Regt of Artillery For January & Febuary 1780

Metcalf

Copyist.

JUL 25
35962154
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lieut	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bombardiers	2	2	4
Gunners	3	1	4
Matrosses	18	2	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a tru
state of the company without fraud to these Unite
States, or any individual according to the best o
my knowledge.

J. Hubbell. Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this 25 day
of April, 1780.

Jos. Eilley Colo Comm
Genl Stors Brigade.

10th Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 10th
Company in the Second Regiment
of Artillery for the Month of
Novem^r 1782

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be the
true State of said Company this 6
day of Decem^r 1782

J. Read Captn

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Muster
to be true in all its Contents.
Inspection of November 1782

W. Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the North^n Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 10th
Company in the 2nd Regt Artillery
for Novem^r 1782.

Metcalf

10th Co.,

tillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 10th
mpany in the Second Regiment of
llery for the Month of October
82.

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be
rue State of said Company this
Day of Novem[r] 1782

J. Reed Captn

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster
to be true in all its contents.
Inspection of October 1782.

W Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the North[n] Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 10th
Company in the 2nd Regt Artillery
for October 1782.

Metcalf

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

10th Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops 2 Artiller

(Revolutionary War.) (Re

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 10th
Company in the Second Regiment
of Artillery for the Months of
July August & Septemr 1782.

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be
the true State of said Company
this sixth Day of October 1782

J. Reed Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster
to be take in all its Contents
Inspection of Sept. 1782.

W. Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northn Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 10th
Company in 2nd Regt Artillery
for July, August, Septemr 1782

Metcalf

(543b) [OVER.] Copyist. (543h)

10 Co.,

llery Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

oll and Muster of the 10th
mpany in the Second Regiment
tillery for the Month of
e 1782.

Certificate.

certify the above Roll to be the
State of said Company this 4th
of July 1782

J. Reed Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster to
true in all its contents.
spection of June 1782.

lter Stewart Col°
Inspector of North^n Army

ENDORSEMENT.

oll and Muster of the 10th
mpany in the 2d Regt of Artillery
or June 1782.

Metcalf

[OVER.] Cop vat.

10 Co.,

rtillery Reg't Continental Troops 2

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 10th
mpany in the Second Regiment of
tillery for the Month of May 1782

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be the
e State of said Company this 9th
ay of June 1782

J Reed Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster
be true in all its contents.
Dated this 9th June 1782

Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 10th
mpany in the Regt of
tillery for May 1782

Returns

10 Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 10th Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery For the Month of April 1782

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Company this 22 Day of April 1782

W Pennington Lieut Commandt

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents Inspection of April 1782

Walter Stewart A.G.

Inspector of the N. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 10th Company in the Second Regt of Artillery for April 1782

Pillsbury

Copyist

10 Co.,

tillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 15th
mpiany in the Second
gement of Artillery for
March 1782.

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be
true State of said Company
the 29th Day of March 1782
Pennington Lieut Commandg

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster
be true in all its Contents
inspection of March 17[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 15th
Company in the Second Regt of
Artillery for March 1782. Eight Rows.

Murray

Capt Jacob Reed's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Jacob Reed Company in the
Second Regiment of Artillery
in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded
by Col° John Lamb Taken
For February 1782

CERTIFICATE.

Burlington Barracks
March 1. 1782 Then Mustered
Capt. Jacob Reeds Company
as Specified in the above
Roll

Jn° Doughty
Sub Insp Art'y

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jacob
Reeds Company in the Second
Regiment of Artillery Commanded by
Col. John Lamb For February 1782

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25
35962157
-95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Captain Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardier		1	1
Gunners	2	2	4
Matrosses	11	12	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 . day

of March , 1782.

E Stevens Lt. Com.dt

10th Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 10th Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for the Month of April 1783.

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be a true State of said Comp'y this Day of May 1783.

J. Read Capt'n

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above to be true in all its Contents.
Inspection of April 1783.

W. Stewart. Col'
Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 10th Company in the 2nd Regt of Artillery for April 1783.

Metcalf

Copyist.

10th Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 10th Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for the Month of March 1783.

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Comp'y this 28th Day of April 1783

J. Reed Captn

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents. Inspection of March 1783

W Stewart Col°
Inspector of North^n Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 10th Company in the 2nd Regt Artillery for March 1783.

Metcalf

10th Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 10th company in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery for the Month of February 1783.

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 13 Day of March 1783

W. Pennington Lieut Commanding

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents. Inspection of February 1783.

Walter Stewart Col°
Inspector of North^n Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 10th Company in the 2d Regt. of Artillery For the Month of February 1783

Metcalf

10th Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 10th Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery for the Month of Decemr 1782 & January 1783.

Certificate.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 27th Day of January 1783.

J. Reed Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents. Inspection of December 1782 & Jany 1783.

W Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northn Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 10th Company in the 2nd Regt Artillery for Decemr 1782 & January 1783.

Metcalf

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Isaiah Tracy's
Fourth
Thos. Theodore Bliss'

Co.,

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359621	20	3590 2158
2	2159	21	2159
3	2160	22	2160
4	2162	23	2161
5	2163	24	2162
6	2164	25	2163
7	2165	26	2164
8	2166	27	2165
9	2167	28	2166
10	2169	29	2167
11	2170	30	2168
12	2150	31	2169
13	2182	32	2200
14	2183	33	2201
15	2181	34	2204
16	2184	35	2205
17	2185	36	2206
18	2186	37	2207
19	2187	38	2208

Capt Josiah Wood's Co.,
2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Co. pay roll of Capt Josiah Wood's
Company of Artillery Commanded by Col
John Lamb from the first day of June
1777 to the first day of December
following

Amount £20-4-0 Dollars 2.0 ½2

(Signed) Witness. Lieut Walker
Wm Stevens Capt 2d.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Josiah Woods Co. for
for the month of November

Capt Isaiah Woods Co.,
Artillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Isaiah Woods Company of Artillery Commanded by Col Thurmb from the first day of October to the last day of November following 1777

Amount £60-14-0 Dollars 202 2/3

(Signed) Isaiah Woods Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Isaiah Woods Pay roll for the month of October 1777

Cash

Co.,

Artillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

For Capt Abraham Woods
his Officers & Co Company - also for 7
men belonging to his Company all
made up to the last day of July
1777 inclusive

Amount Total Wages £23
Soldiers Cloathing Rec'd
(Signed) pay for May m Capt's Returns - 8/3
Establishment
Wages Cessed pay for April £16 2/3 - 23 -
May in Capt Raymonds Establishm
CERTIFICATE. £7 5 3

Artillery Park 3d Oct. 777.

Then appeared personally Capt
Wood and made oath that the
above is a true rect of the pay
due for the above roll according
to the best of his knowledge

Henry Knox
B.G. Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Abraham Woods Pay Roll
to the last of July 777

Scott

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Isaac Frost's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Isaac Frost's Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb, In the Service of the United States of America. Taken to the first Day of January 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Recruited 11th 1777 Mustered by Capt. Isaac Frost's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jun.
Lt. & Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Frost's Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb. Dec. 1777

J. T. Hughes

 Copyist.

JUL 25 35962173 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
Capt. 1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	6		6

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Wm Stevens Capt Lr
Elisha Harvey Lieut

Sworn before me this 12th day of Dec, 1777.

James Clinton, Brig Gen

Capt. Isaiah Ford's Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Role of Capt.
Isaiah Ford's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery
Commanded by Coll. John
Lamb in the Service of the
United States of America
Taken from 1st Day of Dec. 1777
to the first day of January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkill. the 24 1778
Mustered then Capt.
Isaiah Ford Company
as Practiced in the
above Role.

Henry Rutgers, Jun.
D. M. Mustr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt Fords
Company in Coll. John Lamb
Battalion of Artillery February
24th 1778.

 Copyist.

JUL 25 35962175 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	4	2	6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Isaiah Ford, Capt.

Sworn before me this 24th day

of February, 1778.

H^y Sherburne

Col Commandant

Capt Isaiah Wood's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops,

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah Wood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Col John Lamb. In the Service of the United States of America from the 1st November 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Novem^r 1. 1777 Mustered then Capt Isaiah Wood's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Jun
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Woods Comp^y in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Col^o John Lamb Nov. 1st 1777

W. G. Hughes

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25 35962171 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	/	/	2
Melitia	5		5

~~I~~ We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

Isaiah Wool. Capt.
Ino Stevens. Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this 3d day of November, 1777.

Geo. Clinton, Brig. Gen.

Capt. Isaiah Hart's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Isaiah Hart's Company in the Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colonel John Lamb in the Service of the United State of America taken to the 1st Oct. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 30. 1777 Mustered then Capt Isaiah Hart's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Cmr.
D.M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Isaiah Hart's Company. Battalion of Artillery. Commanded by Coll. John Lamb. Oct 1. 1777

D.H. Hughes

JUL 25 1895
35962170

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	3		5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaiah Stroud Capt
Upon Stevens Capt Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of Nov., 1777.

Geo. Clinton, Brig.

Capt Isaiah Wools Co. *

2 Arty Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Captain Isaiah Wools Company in Col. John Lambs Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Sept. 10th 1778

× × ×

White Plains 10th Sept. 1778

Isaiah Wool, Captn

Endorsements.

Roll of Capt. Wools Company, Col. Lambs Regt. 10th Sept 1778

* Also known as Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Comp.

R. & P. 418463.

C H Patterson

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Josiah Wood's Co.,
2d Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt Josiah Wood's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb taken from 1 Septem to October 1778

Amount 234 Dollars

(Signed) Elisha Harvey, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Wood's pay roll for Sept 1778 - 234 Dollars

(6456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Isaiah Wool's Co.,
2 Artillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States Commanded by Col John Lamb taken for 1 August to 1 Sept 1778

Amount 234 Dolls

(Signed) Elisha Nanny
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Wools pay roll
for August 1778
234 Dolls

Booth

(6456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Uziah Wools Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Uziah Wools
Company in the Regiment of Artillery
Commanded by Coll John Lamb from
the day of July 1778 to the first
August following

Amount £70 4 0 equal to 234 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Wools
Company July 1778
234 Dollars

Booth

(6456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Isaiah Wool's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Coll John Lamb from the first day of June 1778 to the first day of July following

Amount £70-4-0 Equal to 234 Dollars

(Signed) W. Stevens, Capt. Co.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Wools Pay Roll for the month of June 1775.

Booth

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Isaiah Wool's Co.,
2 Artillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captn Isaiah Wool's Compy of Artillery Commanded by Colo John Lamb from the first day of May 1778 to the first day of June following

Amount £ 60 4 0 m Dollars 200 40/72

(Signed) Isaiah Wool, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Wools Pay Roll for the month of May 1778

Wool

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Isaiah Wool's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Isaiah Wool's
Company of Artillery commanded by
Colonel John Lamb from the first day
of April to the first day of May 1778

Amount £ 60 - 4 - 0

(Signed) Isaiah Wool, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt Wool's Company
of Artillery from the 1 day of April to
the 1 day of May 1778.

Booth

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Isaiah Wool's Co.,
2 artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt'n Isaiah Wools Comp'y in Col'o John Lambs Regt of Artillery for the months of Jany, Feby & March 1778

Amount £180 12 0

(Signed) Elisha Harvey, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Wool. to 1 April 1778. P. Roll
Capt Isaiah Wool's pay roll from the 1 day of January to the 1 day of April 1778

Booth

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Isaiah Wood's Co
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Isaiah Woods
Company in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Colo John Lamb Esqr. from
the first day of December 1777 to the first
day of January 1778.

Amount £ 60-4-0 Dollars 200 2/3

(Signed) Wm Stearns Capt &c

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Woods Company
of Artillery for the month of Decem
1778

South

Capt. Isaiah Wools Co.,
2d Artillery Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah Wools Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb. For Sept. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks Kills Oct. 7 1778
Mustered then Capt. Isaiah Wools Comp. as specified in the above Roll.
Next muster roll on the F[illegible] 1778
Jacob Sn. Lansing
D. C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Isaiah Wools Company Col. Lambs Regiment of Artillery for the Mo. of Sept. 1778
D. C. Muster

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 25. 35962187 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
Capt. ~~1st~~ Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunner	2		2
Militrosse	6		6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Harvey Jr.

Sworn before me this 7th day of Oct. ; 1778.

G. V. Schaick
Commandant

Capt Isaiah Stools Co.,
2d Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah Stools Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. Lamb.

CERTIFICATE.

Whitehalls Sept. 4th 1778
Mustered then Capt Isaiah Stools Company of Artillery as specified in the above Roll.

Sam F. Barker. A.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stoolls Company. Col. Lambs Regiment of Artillery
For August 1778

W. T. Hughes

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962185 95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
~~1st~~ Capt Lieutenant			/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	6		6

We

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Isaiah Wool. Capt.
Elisha Nanney. Lt.

Sworn before me this 4th day of Sept, 1778.

James Clinton B. Genl.

Capt. Isaiah Stout's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Isaiah Stouts Comp.y of
Artillery in Col. John
Lamb's Regt. Taken
from the 1st March to 1st
April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 13. 1778 Mustered
then Capt. Isaiah Stouts
Comp.y &c Specified in
above Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jun.r
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Isaiah
Stouts Comp.a Col. John
Lambs Batt.n Artillery
April 1st 1778

D. H. Hughes

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962179 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	5	/	6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. Stevens Capt. Lt.
Elisha Harvey, Lt.

Sworn before me this 15 day of April, 1778.

Jam. H. Fairfax.
J.P.J.

Capt. Isaiah Hoole's Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Isaiah Hoole's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the service of the United States of North America, Commanded by Colo. Johan Lamb

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Arnold July 7th 1778 Mustered then Capt. Isaiah Hoole's Company of Artillery as Specified in the above Roll.

Rich'd Varick D.M.G. Gen'l

This Muster is taken from 1st May to 7th July 1778 — His Capt. Capt Lieut. 1 2d Lieut 1 Serg't. 2 Gunners & 6 Matrosses RD

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Isaiah Hoole's Compy: Col: Lambs Artillery

W. Ed Hughes

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962181 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
Capt. ~~1st~~ Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	2		2
Matrosses	5		6

We

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jno Glover, Capt 21st
Elisha Harvey, Lieut

Sworn before me this 5th day of July, 1778.

J Glover, Brigadier General

Capt. Isaiah Wood's Co.,
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Isiah Wood's Comp.y
of Artillery in Col.o Lamb's
Lamb's Regt. Taken
from the 1st Feb.y to the
1st March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 4 1778 Mustered
then Capt. Isiah Wood's
Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Henry Knox, Gen.l
D.C.G. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Isiah
Wood's Comp.y Col.o Lambs
Regt. Artil.y March 1st 1778

H. Knox

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962177 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners		2	2
Matrosses	5	/	6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Harvey 2d Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day

of March, 17 8.

Sam H. Fardon

J.P.

Capt Isaiah Woods Co.,
2 Artly Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Isaiah Woods Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col John Lamb for the months of Nov[r] and Decemb[r] 1779

Amount 106 4/90 Dollars

(Signed) Elisha Avery, Asst

CERTIFICATE.

Next page filed [illegible] 1781

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Isaiah Woods Comp[y] Col Lambs Regt of Artillery for the months of Nov[r] & Decemb[r] 1779

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist

Capt Isaiah Wells Co.,
2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Isaiah Wells Company in the 2d Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col John Lamb for the month of October 1779

Amount 532/3 Dollrs.

(Signed) Elisha Avery Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Wells Company in Col Lambs Regt of Artilly for the month of October

Booth

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Josiah Wools Co.,
2 Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Josiah Wools Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col Crane, for the months of June, July, August & Sept 1779.

Amount Aduet as p Roll 245 1/3 / 5 4 2/3 / 243 2/3

(Signed) Josiah Wool
Capt Artly

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt Josiah Wools Company in Col Cranes Regt of Artillery for the Months of June, July, Augt & Sept 1779

Smith

Copyright.

Capt Isaiah Wool's Co.,
Artillery Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Isaiah Wools Company in the Regt of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Lamb for the month of May 1779

Amount 42 3 Dollars

(Signed) Isaiah Wool Capt Artily

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Wools Company in Col Lambs Regt of Artillery for the Month of May 1779

Scott

Copyist.

Capt Isaiah Howe's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah Howe's Company in the Regt of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Coll. John Lamb for the Months of Nov & Dec. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that Isaiah Howe mustered Capt. Isaiah Howes Company as specified in the above Roll

J. Ward.
C. G. M.

1 Sheet.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Howes Company Coll. Lamb Regt. of Artillery for the Months of Nov & Dec. 1779

Ol. D. Hughes

Copyist.

JUL 25. 35962197 1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
aptain		1	1
~~t~~ Lieutenant	1		1
d Lieutenant			
nsigns			
ergeants	1	1	2
orporals	1		1
rummers			
ifers			
rivates			
Galloway	4	2	6
Total	7	4	11
Gloucester	1		1
Gloucester	6	2	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true ate of the company without fraud to these United tates, or any individual according to the best of y knowledge.

Elisha Harvey. Lieut

Sworn before me this 24 day

f Janry , 1780.

N. Knox.

B. J. Cahill Comy

Capt Isaiah Wool's Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery for the Month of October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Poughkeepsie Nov 23d 79
Mustered then Capt Wool's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Nehh Wade. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah Wools Company, Col Lambs Regt of Artly, for the Month of October. 1779

W. G. Hughes

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962195 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Matrosses	3	/	6
Men			8
3 Years			/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Harvey. Lieut

Sworn before me this 23d day

of Nov , 1779.

James Clinton, B. Gt.

Capt. Isaiah Fools Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah Fool Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. John Lamb for the Months of June, July Aug. & Sept 1779

CERTIFICATE.

East — Oct. 17 79
Mustered then Capt Isaiah Fools Company as specified in the above Roll.
Nthen.l Hyde
Comm.r Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Fool Company Col. Lambs Regt of Artillery for June July August and Sept. 1779

I. H. Hughes

Copyist.

JUL 25 35962193 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Matrosse	6		
Total	10	1	11
3 Years	1		1
During war	9	1	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Harvey Lt.

as East Town

Sworn before me this 18 day

of Oct, 1779.

James Clinton, Brig

Capt Isaiah Stool's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn Isaiah Stools Company in the Regiment of Artillery In the Service of the United States of America. Commanded by Colonel John Lamb. For the Month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Canajoharie Creek June 23 1779. Mustered then Capt Isaiah Stool's Company as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush. C Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Stools Comp^a, Lamb's Artillery, for May 1779

S. H. Hughes

Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962191 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Matrosses	6		6

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~m~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Isaiah Wool, Capt.
Elisha Harvey, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 23 day of June, 1779.

James Clinton, B. Gen.

Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co.,
2 Artillery Reg'l. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colo. John Lamb for the Months of January and February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Albany March 15th 1779
Mustered then Capt Isaiah Wool's Company as specified above

Richard Lush. C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wool's Compy. Col. Lambs Regt for Jany & Feby 1779

J. Hughes

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962189 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	/		/
Matrosses	6	/	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Harvey. Lieut

Sworn before me this 18 day of March, 1779.

James Clinton, B. Gen[l]

Capt. Isaiah Wools Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colo. John Lamb for the Months of March and April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Albany May 5th 1779

Mustered then Capt. Isaiah Wools Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing
Commis. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wools Company Colo. Lambs Regt of Artillery For March & April 1779

J. G. Hughes

JUL. 25. 35962190 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Gunners	1		1
Matrosses	6		6

~~I~~ we do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Isaiah Hoel, Capt.
Elisha Harvey, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5th day of May, 1779.

James Clinton, B. Gen.

Capt Isaiah Stowell Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah
Stowell's Company in the 2d
Batt.n Artillery in the Service
of the United States of
America Commanded
by Jno. Lamb Esqr for
the Months of May June
& July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Canal Town 22d
August 1780. This is Certified
Capt Isaiah Stowell Company
as specified in the before
~~Roll~~ ~~Muster~~ roll on file Feby 28.
Jno Doughty
Clk Arty

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Stowell
Company in the 2d Regt Artil-
lery Commd by John Lamb. Esqr
for the Months May June & July
1780.
W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(543h) [OVER.]

JUL. 25. 35962201 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain *Lieut*		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Sgt Maj	1		1
Quarter			
Gunners		1	1
Matrosses	8	9	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Harvey. Lieut

Sworn before me this *2* day of *Sept* , 1780.

H. Knox
Brig Genl Artillery

Capt. Isaiah Wools Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Isaiah Wools Comp'y
in the 2d Regt of Artillery
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Colonel John Lamb Esq.
for the Month of March
& April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 13th 1780 I Certify
Mustered Capt. Wools Comp'a
as Specified in the above
Roll

Jno Doughty
Brig'r

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wools
Comp'a in the 2d Regt Artly
Commanded by John Lamb Esqr.
March & April 1780

W. T. Stagg

Copyist.

JUL. 25
35962200
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
ain		1	1
Lieutenant	1	1	1
ieutenant			
gns			
eants	4	1	5
orals	1	2	3
nmers			
rs	1		1
ates			
Mag	1		1
Sgt	1		1
ivates	1		1
Total	13	4	17

do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true of the company without fraud to these United es, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

Elisha Harvey, Lieut

worn before me this 5 day

May, 1780.

H. Knox
Brig. Gen. Artillery

Capt. Isaiah Wood's Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Wood's Company in the
2d Regt of Artillery in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb for January & Feby
1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 7 1780 These
Musters Capt. Wood's
Comp'y as specified in
the above Roll

Jno Doughty
B. Maj. Arty

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wood
Company in the 2d Regt Artly
Commd. by John Lamb Esq.
for January & Feby 80

W. T. Hughes

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962199 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant (Capt)		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers }			
Fifers }	1		1
~~Privates~~ Bombardiers	1		1
Gunners	1		1
Matrosses	12	10	22
Sgt Maj	1		1
2nd Sgt	1		1

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaiah Wool, Capt.
Elisha Harvey, Lieut

Sworn before me this 8th day of March, 1780.

H. Knox.
Brig Genl Artillery

N.B.— Capt Lieut Elmer Late Commd & Capt Randels Comby Resign'd 14th Feb. 80, is omitted in the Proof.

Fourth Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Fourth Company in the
Second or New York Regiment
of Artillery for the Month
of November 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the
State of said Company this 6 Day of
November 1782. Com^d Courtwright Capt Lt.,
I certify the above Muster to be true in
its Contents.
Inspection of November 1782
Barber. Major & Insp. Inspector of the
Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Fourth
Company in the Second or New York
Regiment of Artillery for November
1782

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(3h) [OVER.]

Fourth Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Fourth Company in the
Second or New York Regiment
of Artillery for the Month
of October 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the
true State of said Company this 11th Day
of Nov. 1782. - Com. Swaltwout, Capt. Lt.

I Certify the above Muster to be true in
all its Contents. - Inspection of
Oct. 1782 - Th. Barber Major
& Asst. Inspector of the North. Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Fourth
Company in the Regt. or
New York Regt of Artly for Oct. 1782

W. H. Hughes

Fourth Co.,

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Fourth Company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for the Months of July August & September 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that a true Roll to be the true State of said Company this 6th Day of Oct. 1782. — Com[d] Swartwout. Capt[s] Lt.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of July. Aug. & Sept. 1782

W. Barber. Major & Asst Inspector of the North Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery. for the Months of July. August and September 1782

P. G. Hughes

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Fourth Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Fourth Company of the Second Regiment of Artillery, for June 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company, this — Day of July 1782

Com. Swarthwout, Capt. 2d. Comm'd.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of June 1782

Walter Stewart, Col. Inspector of Post-Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Fourth Company in the Second Regiment of Artillery, for the Month of June 1782

W. P. Hughes

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

Fourth Co.,

tillery Reg't Continental Troops 2d Artil

Revolutionary War.) (Re

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

ll and Muster of the Fourth Roll
mpany of the Second Regiment Fourth
ntillery for May 1782 Regim
Artil

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true I certify
of said Company this 9 Day of June 1782 State of
Com.d Swartwout Capt Lt. Comm.d 1782.
I certify the above Muster to be true in I Cert
Contents. Co
Inspection of May 1782 Ha
Steuben Gl. Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

ll and Muster of the Fourth Roll a
ng in the Second Regiment of Company
llery. For the Month of May 1782 Artiller
1782

P. T. Hughes

h) [OVER.] Copyr.

Fourth Co.,

Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

ll and Muster of the
rth Company in the Second
giment of Artillery for
ril 1782

CERTIFICATE.

rtify the above Roll to be the true
of said Company this 22 day of Apl
2. — Corn.ᵗ Swiftwick, Capt. Lt, Com.ᵈ
Certify the above Muster to be true in all
Contents. — Inspection of April 1782.
Walter Stewart, Col.
Inspector of the North.ᵉʳ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

ll and Muster of the Fourth
pany in the Second Regiment of
illery. For the Month of April
82

J. J. Hughes

Copyist.

4th Co., Ca

2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops 2

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 4th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery for March 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 30 day of March 1782

Comd. Swarthwout Capt. 4th Comp.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of March 1782

Steuben, Maj. Gen.
Inspector Gen. of the Armys

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 4th Company in the 2d Regt. Artillery. For the Month March 1782. Capt Bliss

1 Soon roll.

W. S. Hughes

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thos Theodore Bliss Co.,
2d Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. John Lamb. Taken for the Month of February 1782

CERTIFICATE.

Burlington Barracks 1st March 1782. Then Mustered Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Co. Dougty. ~~Ma~~ Lt. Artl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Theodore Bliss's Company 2d Regt of Artillery taken for the Month of February 1782.

(543A) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 25. 35962203 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardier	1		1
Gunners	3		3
Matrosses	6		13
Total	17	13	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company under my Command without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Smith. Lt.
2d Regt Artillery

Sworn before me this 2 day of March, 1782

E. Stevens,
Lt Col. Comdt

Fourth Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Fourth Company in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery for the Month of April 1783.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of the said Company this 26th Day of May 1783. - Cont. Swartwout, Capt. Lt.

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents. - Inspection of April 1783

A. Stewart, Col. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Fourth Company in the 2d or New York Regt. of Artillery for the Month of April 1783

W. G. Hughes

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Fourth Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Fourth Company in the Second Regiment of New York Artillery in the Month of February 1783

Next muster roll for Apr. 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be a true State of Facts Company. this 13 Day of March 1783 - Cornelius Swartwout. Cpt Lt.

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents. - Inspection of Feby 1783, Walter Stewart. Col.

Inspector of Virst Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Fourth Company in the 2d or New York Regt of Artillery for the Month of February 1783

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Fourth Co.,

2 Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Fourth Company in the Record of New York Regiment of Artillery for the Month of Dec. 1782 and Jan. 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company This 27th Day Jan. 82

Com.d Guarison, Capt.s Lt,

I certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents, - Inspected Dec. 1782 & Jan 1783

H. Barber, Major & Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army

Roll on Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Fourth Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery for Dec. 1782 and Jan. 1783

W. F. Hughes

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Adams Jonathan

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Jonathan

19

Abiatha Giles

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abiathy Giles

20

Alamathar Giles

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abernathy Giles

21

Abiathes Giles

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abiathy Giles

22

Abernathy Giles

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses Matrosses

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abernathy Giles

23

Abernather Giles

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abernathy Giles

24

Abnathy Giles

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Madras | Madras

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 75 86 35	26	33 76 72 05
2	9106	27	0274
3	9137	28	0284
4	9127	29	0334
5	9234	30	0372
6	9290	31	37472180
7	9371	32	
8	9390	33	
9	9439	34	
10	9475	35	
11	9532	36	
12	9517	37	
13	9626	38	
14	9623	39	
15	9729	40	
16	9765	41	
17	9813	42	
18	9855	43	
19	9871	44	
20	9936	45	
21	9987	46	
22	9606	47	
23	0086	48	
24	0127	49	
25	0167	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P 4184463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Dec 17, 1776.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

Walker

Walker's { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £2 3/10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 3/10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Nett pay roll on file June 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Y Abanather

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bethel

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Huntington for 20 days from 15 December.

Next muster at this place Mar 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid December 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Thanatha:

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment :

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McCall

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles X Abenather

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Mar. 6 to Apr. 14, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Apr. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Col Willett for 36 Days from 10 march 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5434) Copyist.

A | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Giles Abanather

Walters, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid January 1, 1780.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Captain

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abraather

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated North Redoubt

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Shanather

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

(515)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abanatha

atras, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

pears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

Oct, 1779.

ll dated New Burgh

Nov 17, 1779.

---

ppointed ....., 17 .

mmissioned ....., 17 .

listed ....., 17 .

rm of enlistment .....

me since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

terations since last muster .....

.....

sualties .....

.....

emarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain bert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if ginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Ezra Thatcher

Pvt. Ross { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid October 1, 17..

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ezra Thatcher

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abenather

Matrons, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh

Oct. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

2 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Silas Khanut

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service 9 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 9 months 4 24 3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Silas Khanut

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Shanathar

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1771.

Roll dated Camp.

Sept. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

K Metcalf

Copyist.

Ethan Lamatt

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Athenather

Matross, Capt. Robert Walker's Company, Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

Copyrd.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Wormather

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Giles Abanather

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abenather

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

May, 1779.

oll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

ppointed ....., 17 .

ommissioned ....., 17 .

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment

ime since last muster or enlistment

lterations since last muster

asualties

emarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain obert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the tate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete hem to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if riginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abanathar

Matross { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles X Abernathy

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Apr. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abernathy

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery New Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters with Small Pox Next Muster for this Co. May 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abenathy

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

Nov, 1782.

oll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

ppointed , 17 .

ommissioned , 17 .

nlisted , 17 .

erm of enlistment War.

ime since last muster or enlistment

lterations since last muster

asualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abernathy

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abenathy

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(643) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abernathy

Matross, 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abernathy

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abenathy

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abenathy

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mellaff

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abenathy

Matross, { Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Giles Abernathy

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Discharged 31 Decem^r 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McCall

Copyist

22

Abernathy Giles

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abernathy Giles

25-a

Ackley, Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ackley, Benjamin

26

Ackly Ezeliel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ackley Ezaliel

27

Ackerman William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathers	Mathers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akerman William

Ackley Segaliel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. 1st Conn. Artillery

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 942,315	26	33 94 94 73
2	2,357	27	33 C7
3	2,317	28	33 43
4	2623	29	33 53
5	2634	30	363 6
6	2653	31	3666
7	2766	32	3708
8	2713	33	3740
9 "	2710	34	3717
10	2733 11	35	3713
11	2,967	36	3832
12	3001	37	3858
13	3036	38	3921
14	3071	39	3973
15	3104	40	4027
16	3139	41	4071
17	3178	42	4115
18	3207	43	4162
19	3241	44	2726
20	3274	45	3742 95-63
21	3307	46	471341
22	3340	47	1924
23	3373	48	
24	3407	49	
25	3441	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 4184463

√See also

Ezekiel Ackley

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 24, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 3 Dolls.

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 0 — 13s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jan. 1778.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ecuit

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bezaleel Ackley

Nations, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

Appe... of Ca... Roll ... For w... Casua... Rema... * Thi... John Do... This re... Congress... State of... provided... ing to t... them to... original... (555

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Buzeliel Ackly

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt John Doughty's Company,* in Coll: John Lamb's Battallion of Artillery—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Time Inlisted, Wars

Present in Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyrixt

Sigel. Ackly

Matross, Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 177[illegible].

To what time paid Jan 1, 17..

Pay per month £1 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Bazeliel Ashly

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

do do

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartmann

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Reed

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $ 3 D.

Time of service 7 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 3 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

* Copyright

Ezekiel Ackley

Private { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

E Elliott

Copyist.

Daniel Foster

Mass. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $1 3 Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright

Daniel Nevin

Nation, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay June, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month $ 6 3

Time of service 7 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 6 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyed.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Ackley

Mass., { Capt. John Doughty's ~~Company~~ in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 3 Cur.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 3 Cur.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Connecticut Roll

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 23, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 3 Cents.

Time of service 8 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2s 0d Cents.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

Copyist.

Ens[illegible] Acton

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Received Wages

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ens[illegible]

Copyist.

Gaseliel Tacky

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

ears on

Company Pay Roll

ne organization named above for the month

Feby, 17 7?.

mencement of time ....., 17 .

mencement of pay ....., 17 .

hat time paid ....., 17 .

per month ..... 13 Dolls

e of service 1 Mo

le time of service .....

istence .....

unt ..... 13 Dolls

of pay and subsistence .....

due to sick, absent .....

alties .....

.....

arks: .....

.....

.....

s company was designated at various times as Captain Doughty's and 1st Company.

regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ess of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ed that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging States to which assigned; which States shall complete them full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi- raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benedict Ackley

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

Jan -, 1778.

ommencement of time , 17

ommencement of pay Jan 1, 17

o what time paid , 17

ay per month $8/3 Dollr

me of service 1 Mo -

hole time of service

lbsistence

mount $8/3 Dollr

mt. of pay and subsistence

ay due to sick, absent

asualties

emarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain hn Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

(545)

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Bezaleel Ackley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novmbr, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bazeliel Ackley

Matross, Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P Ballard

Copyed.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bezaliel Ackley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fulton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bazaliel Oakley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballou

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bezelil Ackley

Malcom, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned deserted 18th March Delivered himself up 23d march & pardoned therefor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj[t] Eckly

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 4th 18 March

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bezaleel Ackley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bezaleel Ackley

Matrons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Bazaliel Ackley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bizaliel Ackley

Matrons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in a Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Ackmagh

Copyist.

Ezekiel Hankey

Mass. { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nazaliel Ackley

Private, Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novbr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid January 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 0/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 16 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 0/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file July 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Ackley

Natus, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Battalion of Art'y, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septbr., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Month 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bazillel Ackley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regt of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 3 Dollo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 3 Dollo.

Amount 12. 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Barnabas Ackley

Name, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month $8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Barnet Ackey

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

Copyist.

Paul Ackley

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 3, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Matthias Tekler

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March, 17..

To what time paid April 30, 17..

Pay per month £ 3 Each

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ecuott

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bezelee Ackley

Name, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Ackley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 120 l

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $8 1/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bazliel Ackley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty as Driver

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

...9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Bazaleel Oakley

...rd, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

...pears on

Company Muster Roll

...the organization named above for the month ...

August, 1779.

...ll dated Park Artly

Sept 16, 1779.

...pointed ....., 17 .

...mmissioned ....., 17 .

...listed ....., 17 .

...rm of enlistment .....

...ne since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

...erations since last muster .....

.....

...sualties .....

.....

...marks: on duty as driver

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain ...n Doughty's and 1st Company.

...his regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ...gress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ...te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ...vided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- ...to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete ...n to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if ...inally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

...543)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bazaliel Foxley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Ballard

Copyied.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Hoklif

Mahrer, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 17 76.

Roll dated Tuckhuen

April 21, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Of furlough by Gen' Knox

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

**This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ezekiel Hoklif

Copyist.

Bezeliel Bokley

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp C Jersey, 1779.

Roll dated Peeskamin

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Ballard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bazilial Dokly

Mahon, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 2nd N.J. Artillery

Aug 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bazaleel Ackley

Valtons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A G Trask

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bzaliel Achley +

Appears with the rank of Matrow on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Nov 24 1777 to Aug, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Ezekiel Ackley

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month £3 0/90 Dollars.

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2 Month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55. Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Ecuott.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bazelial Ackly

Malcross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in the 2d Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Artillery Park May 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Knapp

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continenta Troops.

Bazilie Ackly

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, the 2d Reg't of Art'y, commande by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & apr, 1780

Roll dated Artillery Park May 13, 1780

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty

Not mustered for the Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Knapp

Copyist

Ezekiel Ecklen

ppears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.)

oll dated Sept 6, 1781.

'ommencement of time , 17 .

'ommencement of pay , 17 .

'o what time paid , 17 .

'ay per month £ 2 Cells

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted August 31. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ecuit

Copyist.

Q	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Bazaleel Achley

1st Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Connecticut

Time Deserted, 31st August, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County, Mount Holly

Town,

Age, 30

Size, 5 Feet, 9½ Inches.

Complection, Light

Eyes, Blue

Hair, Brown

Made, Well

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

(5453)

28-a

Ackly Bazliel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matrōss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ackley Bezaliel

29

Adams Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35946960	26	
2	1003	27	
3	1047	28	
4	1094	29	
5	1195	30	
6	37471985	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 418463

✓ See also

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Adams

Infantry, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

Copyist.

Samuel* Addams

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1777, 17 .

Roll dated Oct 31st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 Oct , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Daniel Adams

Private, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1 Sept to 1 Nov, 17 .

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 Sept 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present Nov 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Addoms

Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10.5.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

(545) Copyist

a | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Adams

Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

ommencement of time ....., 17 .

ommencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

o what time paid Nov 15, 17 .

ay per month .....

ime of service .....

hole time of service .....

ubsistence .....

mount £1-3.s.-4.d.

mt. of pay and subsistence .....

ay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

asualties .....

.....

emarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain amuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the tate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete hem to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if riginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Denton

(545) Copy

Daniel Adams

5th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Connecticut

Time Deserted, October, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County, Fairfield

Town, Horse Neck

Age, 23

Size, 5 Feet, 8 1/2 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Black

Hair, Black

Trade, Thick Sett

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned the State of New York. under Act of Congress of October 3. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States complete them to the full complement and in every respect them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Order of record

20

W. R. Lee

45m

Copyist.

30

Adams Jonas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Addams Jonas

31

† Adams, Jonathan

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23 941 9414	26	35 943 1199
2	6944	27	£298
3	2433	28	£299
4	7181	29	£346
5	1127	30	£396
6	1174	31	£446
7	1213	32	£495
8	7222	33	£545
9	1331	34	£594
10	1385	35	£643
11	1443	36	£694
12	1496	37	£743
13	7546	38	£790
14	1598	39	£839
15	7648	40	£889
16	7698	41	3747 1425
17	7744	42	2316
18	7794	43	
19	1847	44	
20	7898	45	
21	7948	46	
22	1999	47	
23	8052	48	
24	£100	49	
25	£150	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 418:463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Addoms

Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10.s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10.s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Dunton

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

(545)

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Addams

Mehrna, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted before the Capt. was appointed

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J P Carey

(543) Copyist.

a	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Addams

Walton, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 20, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Addams

Mctrs, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st Sept to 1st Nov, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Addams

uchase, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from 1st Nov to 1 Dec, 17 .

ll dated

Dec 7, 1777.

---

ppointed ....., 17 .

ommissioned ....., 17 .

nlisted Jan 1, 17 .

erm of enlistment 3 yrs

me since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

lterations since last muster .....

.....

asualties .....

.....

emarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain muel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if iginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

(543)

Copyist

Jonathan Adams

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Jany 1, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. Adams

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1. 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Saml Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^{t} of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

3 Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. K. Patterson

Copyist.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Addoms

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17..

Pay per month £2-10.8

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7-10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Denton

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Aadoms

Metross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 .5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paunton

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Metross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paunton

(545) Copy 2

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jonathan Adams

Matross. { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Jonathan Adams

Matross. { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2, 5.10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 5.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyed.

Cl. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Adams { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. to Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.5.10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.5.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Jonathan Holdens

Walker { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Oct., 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] pay 8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

.....

.....

Jonathan Holdens

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.,
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 177 .

To what time paid 1 Nov, 177 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy

Jonathan Adelens.

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

November, 17[illegible].

ommencement of time ....., 17 .

ommencement of pay Nov., 17[illegible].

what time paid Dec., 17[illegible].

y per month £ 3 3 dolls.

me of service Two

hole time of service .....

bsistence .....

nount £ 6 6 8 3 dolls.

nt. of pay and subsistence .....

y due to sick, absent .....

sualties .....

marks: .....

his company was designated at various times as Captain uel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

is regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of rress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the e of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jonathan Adelens

Copyist.

45;

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Adams { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lockwood

(545, Capt.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Private, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1 to Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd in the Small Pox

Next muster roll on the June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

E Ripley

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Caldwell

Mclain, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of May 1 to 1 June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Adams

Private, | Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. [illegible]

(543) Copyist.

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Matross, Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga Aug 10, 1776.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Ward

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Adams, Thomas

Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Pilot, Manh't Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... June , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thos Adams

(543) Copyist.

Jonathan Addams

Private, Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S P Carey

Copyist.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Indiana, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's C
in the Regiment of Artillery com
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 177

Roll dated Nov. 3, 177

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 177

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Gary

Copyright.

Jonathan Adams

Mass. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Fluel Camp

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J Pierce

Copyright.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Mass. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17[illegible]

To what time paid January 31, 17

Pay per month $8 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $8 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

Jonathan Adams

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f February, 1779.

ommencement of time ..., 17 .

ommencement of pay 1 Feby, 1779.

o what time paid 28 Feby, 17 .

ay per month 8 1/3

ime of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

ubsistence

mount 8 1/3

mt. of pay and subsistence

ay due to sick, absent

asualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain amuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the tate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete hem to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if riginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Jonathan Adams

Mallory { Late Captain Lockwood's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Speelman

Copyist.

Jonathan Adams

Adams, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f May, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Signature

Copy 4.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Mass. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Greene

Capt.

Jonathan Adams

Adams, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyright

Jonathan Addams

Mallory { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid August 16, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 5 mos. 16 days

Whole time of service ( )

Subsistence

Amount $41 66 46 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jackson

Copy

10	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: as Pay

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Pay

.....

(Signature)

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Matros, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Barry

(343) Copyist.

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jonathan Adams

Private, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill 4 Inch, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ray

Copyright

Jonathan Addams

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluet am n Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Det at Greenwich

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Wing

(345) Copyright.

11 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Private, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Plumb Town

June 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1° , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hackensack

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Akerly

Private, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Charles July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Det'd at Greenwich

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pilling

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Addoms

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug x, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Greenwich since last march

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Krupp

(543) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Adams

Makins, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died the 16th of August

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. J. Knapp

(643) Copyist.

32

Adams Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matroos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Daniel

33

Addam Jonas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33733683	26	
2	2223	27	
3	2257	28	
4	1796	29	
5	1834	30	
6	1872	31	
7	4155	32	
8	1909	33	
9	4205	34	
10	1948	35	
11	4254	36	
12	1986	37	
13	4304	38	
14	8024	39	
15	4354	40	
16	8068	41	
17	744439	42	
18	9343?0	43	
19	94492	44	
20	4542	45	
21	49921	46	
22	37089550	47	
23	3747264	48	
24	39109058	49	
25	113367	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: RP418463

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

Respectfully returned to

with the information that

Commanded by Col John Lamb. This Regt was assigned to the State of N Y.

"

"

The Adjutant General.

Per

Form No. 160—A.G.O.
Ed. Sept. 2-20—5,000.

REV. W.C.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Addison Jonas
(Name.)

Pvt. J.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

L. R. Ridi.

Not found on index N.S.

A. G. 150.5'428

J Johnson
L. D.

11.4.1-
7-15-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

July 20, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Robert D.W.Clapp,
Wellington Place,
Wichita, Kansas.

jad

The records of this office show that one Jonas Addoms (surname also borne as Adams) was commissioned 2d Lieutenant August 20, 1781, in Capt. George Fleming's Company, also known as the 6th Company, 2d Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, commanded by Col. John Lamb, and that he was transferred to the 1st Company, same regiment, about May or June, 1783. His name last appears on a roll for October, November and December, 1783, dated December 22, 1783, with remark, "Absent with leave." Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

A | 2 arty |

Adams

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before York, Va., Oct 13, 1781.

Remarks: * * *

1 Rank and File on Command with Lt Adams in Maryland

Number of record:

234

548d)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Addams

2 Lt, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated

June 9, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Douglas

Copyrid.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Addams

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 6, 1782.

Rank 2d Lieutenant

Date of commission August 20th, 1781.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 g)

Copyist.

Thomas Addams

2 Lt. { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

Oct, 17 82.

oll dated

Nov 5, 17 82.

ppointed ..... 17 .

ommissioned ....., 17 .

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment .....

ime since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

lterations since last muster .....

asualties .....

.....

emarks : .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain bastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Addoms

2 K 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 A2.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 A2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement abd in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Adams

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov 1782,

Roll dated West Point

Nov 11, 1782.

Rank 2d Lieutenant

Date of commission August 20, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

Jonas Addams

2 Lt. { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(3) Copyist.

Isaac Adams

2 Lt. { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated

July, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(343) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Adams

2 Lt { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated Apr 22, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jonas Addons

2d Lt., { 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Mar 30, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Addams

2 Lt { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed Aug 20, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(245) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Addoms

2 Lt, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent with leave

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A G Knapp

(543) Copyist.

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jonas Addams

2 Lt, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Knapp

A. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jonas Addams

2 Lt, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Knapp

Copyist.

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jonas Addams

2 Lt, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A C Knapp

.....

Copyist

c 1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Hilliard

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the New York Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Sebastian Bauman,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1783.

Rank 2d Lieutenant

Date of commission August 20, 1781.

Remarks;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Addams

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

16th April, 1783.

Date of Commiss., 20th August, 1781.

Remarks: Commd Stony Point

24th March 1783 — By Order

General Knox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. Lotonio

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josias Fildam

Pvt. Lt., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. W. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Silas Adams

2 Lt, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 5 Nov, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Josiah Fiddamon

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

May 26, 1783.

Rank 2d Lieut.

Date of commission August 20, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. K. Tomio

Copyright.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Adams

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec 82 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Pot dated, 17 .

Rank 2d Lieutenant

Date of commission August 22, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547 g) Copyrist.

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jonas Addoms

2 Lt. 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 25 to Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough since the 25 Jan to 20 days

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 416,463.

(AS) Copyist.

A | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jonas Adams

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

March 13, 1783.

Rank 2d Lieut

Date of commission Augt 21, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Adams,

Pvt. 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343)

Copyrt.

Co. | 2 arty |

Jonas Adams

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers who remain with the three years men in the Corps of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

January 1, 1783

Date of Commission, August 20, 1781

Remarks: New York

Number of record:

33

(548d)

J. P. E. Collins

Copyist.

34

Adams Jonathan

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Jonathan

35

Addons Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Malcom

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Daniel

36

Addons Jonas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant A2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Addams Jonas

37

Addons Jonathan

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabos Mabos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Jonathan

✓ 38

Adner Goulin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33934932,	26	
2	4953	27	
3	4997	28	
4	5138	29	
5	5092,	30	
6	5142,	31	
7	51921	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 418463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ethelis Rainer

Name, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Nov. Dec 17 83.

Roll dated

Dec - 23, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Sep. 83 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Sep. 83 -

Alterations since last muster Enlisted 1 Nov 83 -

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

(543) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lattlip Adner

....., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Oct. 86

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Sept 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lattlip Fraser

Matross, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 " Sept 83 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 "

May - 1783 -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyrt

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gottlip Adner

Matross, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Copr 83 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 " May 1783 -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster rolls to be made up - Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lttle's Adner

Name, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 83.

Roll dated

May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Yrs - 56 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apl - 53 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Adner

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 25, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr Sept. 83-

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 March 83-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ethlis Adner

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feby, 17 83.

Roll dated March 3, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. Dec. 83.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined 6th March 83.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

39

Adams Jonathan

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams. Jonathan

40

Aikin James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Majors

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akin James

41-a

Aken James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Mahon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akin James.

† 41

Akerman, William

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37264881 †	20	
2	47211 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & C. 418. 463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Akerman

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York.
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates.
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Copyist.

William McKinnear

Capt. Machin's Company

ppears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

nder the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782, of Hubbell Pay-Master of the 2nd or New York eg' Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month f August 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

oll dated

1st Dated, 17

William McKinnear 8th N. York

Lt. Col. Regt.

emarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if iginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

umber of record:

23

(545i)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Flinn

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Mot Dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, February 3, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. Libonio

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akin

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid rolls to Dec. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyright.

1st	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Akin

1st, Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyrighted

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akin

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 Lawful Money

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wren

Name, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177 .

Roll dated

Dec 16, 177 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

(513) Copyist.

James Weir

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll, on full- Nov., 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Hallin

Copyright

James Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 .

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1777.

Appointed Sheldon's Regiment, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Wilson

(5.3)

Copyright.

Dwyer, James

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177[illegible].

Roll dated

Jan 6, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Walker

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Aikins

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company* in a Reg[t] of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Artillery Park

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L H Patterson

Copyist

Samuel Mansfield

t, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ars on

Company Pay Roll

e organization named above for the month

Colo[illegible], 17

nencement of time ..., 17

nencement of pay Col[illegible], 17

hat time paid Nov[illegible], 17

per month 10 Dollars

of service 1 Month

e time of service

stence

unt Original Allowance

of pay and subsistence

due to sick, absent

alties

arks:

company was designated at various times as Captain Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of s of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the f New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ed that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging the States to which assigned, which States shall complete o the full complement and in every respect treat them as if lly raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Daniel

Copy.

(545)

Lance A. Allen

1 7 , { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

pears on

Company Pay Roll

he organization named above for the month

Dec , 17 7 8.

mmencement of time , 17 .

mmencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

per month 1 Dollar

e of service 1 Month

ole time of service

sistence

ount 1 Dollar

t. of pay and subsistence

due to sick, absent

ualties

narks:

his company was designated at various times as Captain nel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

is regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the e of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Allen

45) Copyist.

Samuel Ballard

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to 30th Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Ballard

Lamb's Regt

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Sept 1st Oct, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 18 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

James Allen

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount To pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Ballard

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akin

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

James Ellis

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17~8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lieut's present

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akin

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akin

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

James Akin

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 Feby, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Atkins

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]	**2** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

.....

(543) *Copyist*

Pvt. Conner Wm

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Nov ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Pluckemin .....

..... Nov. 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... Feb 3 ....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

U | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dist., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Graves

(543) Copyist.

Samuel Wilson

Capt., { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Fraser

Copyist

Samuel Wm

Capt., { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... July, 17 7 8 .

Roll dated White Plains July 10, 17 7 8 .

Appointed ..... Feb 5, 177 7 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Fuller

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Aikin

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 6, 1778.

Appointed Feb 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Aikin

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5-3)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5-13) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilkin

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Camp

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joins Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Fullerton

(5-3)

Copyist.

a | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James White

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Kelker

(5-3)

Copyist.

a | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Dunn

Sergt, Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 176[illegible]

Roll dated

Jan 4, 176[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Stanton

(5-3)

Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Drew

Pvt., Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. Parker

(5-3)

Copyist.

James Hall

Sgt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 ..

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hall

Copyist.

James Allen

1st, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid Feby, 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Eight Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

James Allen

Sgt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyrd.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Allen

Sgt, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 22 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Main

1st, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

James Winn

Artf, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

James Akin

9 1/2 , { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

July , 1779 .

ommencement of time , 17 .

ommencement of pay July , 17 .

o what time paid Aug , 17 .

ay per month 10 Dollars

me of service 1 Month

hole time of service

ubsistence

mount of pay 10 Dollars

mt. of pay and subsistence

ay due to sick, absent

asualties

emarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain muel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- g to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if iginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Allen

Sgt, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 4/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akins

Sgt, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyrt.

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Allen

Sgt, { late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Allin

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r & Dec^r, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Novr 1, 17

To what time paid Jany 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jn Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

James Wm

Serg't, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Roll dated Ft Ken Feb. 8, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Peters

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyi[illegible]

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]'s

[illegible] 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Dunn

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1779.

Roll dated .....

....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akin

Sergt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Akin

Sergt. { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McAllister

Copyist

James Akin

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

Dec., 1779.

oll dated Yorktown Feb. 2, 1779.

ppointed Feb. 2, 1777.

ommissioned , 17 .

nlisted , 17 .

erm of enlistment

ime since last muster or enlistment

lterations since last muster

asualties

emarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain amuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the tate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete hem to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if riginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Fullerton

(543) x

Copyist

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Akins

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

opears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

Dec., 1779.

oll dated

Jan. 1, 1779.

opointed Feb 3, 17

ommissioned , 17

nlisted , 17

erm of enlistment During war

me since last muster or enlistment

terations since last muster

asualties

emarks: Transferred to Lamb's Regt. Feb. 15 1780

This company was designated at various times as Captain nuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if ginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

(543)

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wood

Pvt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 3, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted and died at Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Saunders

Copyist.

James Wm

Sergt., Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Feb 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on this Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Bradley

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Mans

Mans, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5.3) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Aken

Name, { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

James Wrin

oakins, } 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

May, 1782.

oll dated

June, 1782.

ppointed ....., 17 .

ommissioned ....., 17 .

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment ....

me since last muster or enlistment ....

....

terations since last muster ....

sualties ....

....

emarks: ....

....

....

This company was designated at various times as Captain nuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

his regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of gress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the e of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which vided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging he States to which assigned; which States shall complete them he full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi- y raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Parker

(513) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Aken

Matross, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated March 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

James Sims

Boston, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Serv

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. C. Miller

Copyright.

a | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akins

Captain, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Dec., 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Present .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Walker

(513) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Weins

Maine, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Aug. & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

Copyist.

James Akin

Malins, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akins

Matross, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1783.

Roll dated

Nov. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyright.

Thomas Wiers

Thomas, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. Hall

Copyist.

James Akins

Akins, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mch, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyright.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Akins

ppears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

nder the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

ist dated

Not dated, 17

emarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
om a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
e lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
ar.

n witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
s twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
d Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
listed to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
e war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
g to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
iginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

mber of record:

66 Cottrell

(5451) Copyist.

43

Akins James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Mahon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akin James

4

Abey William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alley William

45

Aldridge Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 733 533	26	
2	3919	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 418463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Holdridge

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb'y 1782, 17 .

Roll dated *

Feb'y 28th, 17 .

When joined Dec'r 1, 1782, 17 .

Time of service ____, 17 .

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Aldridge

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Fort Dutch, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service July 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll to file Oct 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Stevens

(543h) *Copyist.*

46

Alex Gilliam

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses Matrosses

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alley Willian

47

Alling Ichabod

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alling Ichabod

V 48

Allen George

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	3394474	26	
2	3726487	27	
3	3747163	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP418463

V See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Allen

Appears as shown below on

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"New York 13th May 1785 Sir I Lieutenant the following final settlement for Invalids

*	*	*
64,017	16.60	
64.15	50.15	
63,060	7.54	
63.29	80.	

155.9 being One Hundred and fifty five Dollars & 9/90 granted to George Allen in full for his Pay for 1782 & 1783 arrears of Clothing"

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 13

(545i) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Allen

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Connell

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"New York 5th May 1788 personally Appeared the following named settlement Certificates

*	*	*
No 64,017	16.60	
64,054	50.75	
63,060	7.54	
63,029	80.	

155.9 being One Hundred and fifty five Dollars & 9/90 granted to George Allen in full for his Pay for 1782 & 1783 Inward Clothing"

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 17

Hotmell

(545c) Copyist.

DEC. 8 37471645 1887

Appointed as a Soldier
in the 2d New York Regt of Artillery
. . . . .
Rec'd in consequence of an
Order from Genl Alex.
gehen Sussfeld

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Allen

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York. }
Secretary's Office: }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Copyist.

a | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Allen

, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug Sep Oct Nov + Dec 17 82

Jan Feb March Apr + May , 1783.

Roll dated

Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted 1 Novem 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Murphy

Copyist.

7-8-99

Allen. Hezekiah P

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allin Hezekiah Peter

49

Allen Schabod

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Schabod

50

† Allen John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 7429 41	26	
2	9 74	27	
3	9[illegible]11	28	
4	9[illegible]11	29	
5	76 72	30	
6	9693	31	
7	7721	32	
8	9166	33	
9	7605	34	
10	7[illegible]42	35	
11	7913	36	
12	9956	37	
13	37264879	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 4184463

√ See also

John Allen

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

John Alling

Captain { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f Oct., 1782.

oll dated

Nov., 1782.

ppointed ....., 17 .

ommissioned ....., 17 .

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment 9 Mar.

ime since last muster or enlistment.

lterations since last muster

asualties

emarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain nuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

his regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which vided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging he States to which assigned; which States shall complete them he full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Allen

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment For the Month of June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyrid.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Allen

Walker, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

Silas Allen

Matross, 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(5-13)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Talma

Talmas { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr -, 1782.

Roll dated Apr - 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Enlisted

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Allen

Mabbs, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(343) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Allen

Malcom, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barrack

Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1781.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Allen

Mass. { 5th Company, 2d ~~Regiment~~ of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr -, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(513) Copyright

John Allen

Matross 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar -, 1783.

Roll dated

Apl 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

John Allen

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated

May 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Allen

Mass. { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Alling

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mordaid, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545i) Copyist.

51

Allen Stephen

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Stephen

52

Allen William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroon | Matroon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35796653	26	
2	1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP4184463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Allen

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 2d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

1/1 Allen, 53 William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3374977	26	3395075
2	3377026	27	1067
3	0073	28	1040
4	0119	29	1071
5	0164	30	1101
6	0269	31	1127
7	0250	32	1133
8	0302	33	1183
9	0341	34	1305
10	0381	35	1321
11	0423	36	1360
12	0441	37	1391
13	0515	38	1315
14	0533	39	1347
15	0570	40	1375
16	0625	41	1403
17	0645	42	1435
18	0693	43	1451
19	0733	44	1485
20	0767	45	1511
21	0800	46	1536
22	0861	47	1565
23	0884	48	1593
24	0916	49	1648
25	0947	50	1626

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP4184463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Hall

Malross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Nat pay Rolls Jany 17

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Alley

Matross, (Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company, in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyrighted

Wm. Allen

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 4 0 Forfeit money

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Ballard

[illegible] Artillery.

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

(5-3) Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Allen

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster-roll for Nov. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. Miller

(5-3) Copyright.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

[illegible], 17 .

oll dated

[illegible], 17 .

ppointed [illegible], 17 .

ommissioned [illegible], 17 .

nlisted [illegible], 17 .

erm of enlistment [illegible]

ime since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

lterations since last muster [illegible]

asualties [illegible]

emarks: [illegible]

This company was designated at various times as Captain muel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which ovided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5.3) Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

ars on

Company Muster Roll

e organization named above for the month

, 177

dated

, 178

inted , 17

nissioned , 17

ted , 17

of enlistment

since last muster or enlistment

ations since last muster

lties

rks :

company was designated at various times as Captain Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

egiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of s of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which d that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging tates to which assigned; which States shall complete them ull complement and in every respect treat them as if origi- ised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Kelly ×

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

.....1st March....., 17 .

Commencement of Service, January 23, 1777.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Alley

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company* in a Reg[t] of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Artillery Park

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17

the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Alley

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Alley

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Alley

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Ballard

Copyist.

Wm Allen

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

William Riley

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Alley

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Allen

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17/8

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

William Alley

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

William Alley

Malden { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

from 1st Septr 1st Octr, 1778

mmencement of time, 17

mmencement of pay Sept 1, 17

what time paid Oct 1, 17

y per month 5 Dollars

ne of service 1 Month

hole time of service

bsistence

mount Pay 5 Dollars

t. of pay and subsistence

y due to sick, absent

ualties

narks:

his company was designated at various times as Captain el Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

s regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ded that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging o the States to which assigned, which States shall complete to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

5)

Copyist.

(545)

William Gilley

Maine, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

Colo, 17 8

mmencement of time ....., 17

mmencement of pay Oct, 17

what time paid Nov 1, 17

y per month $ 8 00

me of service 1 month

hole time of service

bsistence

nount

nt. of pay and subsistence

y due to sick, absent

sualties

emarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain nuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

his regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which vided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete m to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if ginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Signed

545) Copyist.

William Allen

Mattoon, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 1 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paul Mallard

William Miller

Waters, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 81

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 mo 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dallard

Copyist.

Name: Wm Allen

Rank: Matross, Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated New York, 1776.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Allen

Copyrt.

Wm Allen

Martin, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co, in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

(5-3)

Copyrid.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright

..., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

...ears on

Company Muster Roll

...he organization named above for the month

..., 17...

...l dated ...

..., 17...

...pointed ..., 17...

...mmissioned ..., 17...

...listed ..., 17...

...rm of enlistment ...

...ne since last muster or enlistment ...

...terations since last muster ...

...sualties ...

...emarks: ...

This company was designated at various times as Captain ...nuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ...ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ...te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ...vided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging ...the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them ...the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi...lly raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Wm. Wilson

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dr Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N Walker

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

.....

William Allen

Private, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright.

William Cilley

Hinkins, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17[illegible]

Roll dated Charlestown

Dec 21, 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the Saw Mill.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. D. Walker

Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

[redacted], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17 .

Roll dated

[redacted], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

[redacted]

Copyrt

A.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Dilley

Name, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 76 .

Roll dated .....

..... 17 76 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Alef

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

6 Dollars

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ellery

Malcom, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby, 17 .

To what time paid Mch, 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

William Athey

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 8 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

William Alley

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Alley

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Alley

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Alley

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 ..

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence For Month 4 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Albey

Matross; { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Allen

Matros, { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 90 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Alley

Matroos, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17..

To what time paid Novr 1, 17..

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Allen

Matross | Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

William Utley

Private, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] Feb. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cilley

Name, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sr. Duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Hodskin

.....

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Linn

Madison, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. M. Fallon

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathews, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands Dept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. R. Kellen

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cullen

Malone, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 0, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Walker

Copyrd.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Allen

Newburn, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. M. Talcott

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mahan,

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

William Allen

[illegible], { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright.

54

+ Allin Hezekiah Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33749331	26	
2	9372	27	
3	33473290	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RWP 418463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Ostrander

Private, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 [illegible].

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 [illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 [illegible].

Term of enlistment Six months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah P. Allen

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Inlisted, July 7, 17

Discharged, Decemb 23, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, 17 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8/3 1/

Pay Due in Dollars, 46 35/90

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Potter

Matross, | Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ..... 1780, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Not mustered on file Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

25

Alling Hezekiah Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat[illegible] Mat[illegible]

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Hezekiah Peter

+ Alling Schalck 56

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pennsylvania

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33947757	26	33950946
2	9500422	27	6997
3	0057	28	1005
4	0135	29	1039
5	0165	30	1176
6	0229	31	1101
7	0275	32	1128
8	0311	33	1120
9	0360	34	1152
10	0376	35	1224
11	0437	36	1236
12	0424	37	1263
13	0512	38	1290
14	0545	39	1317
15	0565	40	1346
16	0623	41	1375
17	0653	42	1422
18	0677	43	1439
19	0722	44	1452
20	0754	45	1483
21	0802	46	1510
22	0822	47	1533
23	0855	48	1564
24	0883	49	1593
25	0915	50	1619

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RWP418463

See also

A **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Eshbon Alling

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4 10 Lawful money

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pollard

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephibod Illing

Matross, | Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyied

Jehabod Helmig

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

Leonard Ewing

Name: Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st March, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 177

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Walker

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edmund Coleman

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Nov. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Walker

(5.3)

Copyrid.

United States

, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of New, 177 .

Roll dated

Dec 15, 177 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Dickinson

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mansfield

Copyright

Mansfield Wilson

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 177

Roll dated .....

..... , 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Walker

Copyrt.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Allyn +

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, March 15, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ichabod Alling

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company* in a Reg[t] of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Artillery Park

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17

the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L L Pattison

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jahabod Alling

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyright

Johnston Asling

Matross, Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 | 4.

Commencement of time, 17 | .

Commencement of pay Feby, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dollars

Johnson Allen

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Capt.

Zaharial Ellis

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay April 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Richard Elling

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $5 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ichabod Alling

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command with Gen Stacy

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jehabod Alling

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

Sarah Lord Illing

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1st to 1st Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 pay 1 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Sherbourne Hilliard

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to 1st Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Colonel Gillon

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 ..

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyed.

Mallory

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Millard

(515) Copyist.

Sabastel Allen

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17__.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17__.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Pay 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Pollard

Copyist.

Samuel Mansfield

Mansfield's, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5-31)

Copyright.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5-3) Copyright.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co, in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... 17[illegible].

Enlisted ..... 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(53) Copyist.

Edward Wilson

Artillery, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Roll dated ..... , 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

Samuel Mansfield

Mansfield, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp

Peekskill, 17 7 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Lamb's Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Mallery

Copyright.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 10, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyist

Richard Williams

Williams, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

August 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ✓ Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Trevitt

Copyist

C	**2** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Richard Wilmot

Wilmot, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mansfield Elliott

Mansfield, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Mallon

Copyist

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Mansfield

Mansfield, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec., 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Lt. Lamb.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Prentiss

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Wilson

Maine, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 6.

Roll dated

Town, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Command with last Recruits

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F. Muller

Copyrt.

Sahaboot Ebling

Malins, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 1 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ballard

(545) Copy.

Sohabert Gilling

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 Dy 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Jahabiel Hlling

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1st, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £6 Cullars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £12 6s Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(545) Copy.

Pinkerton Albert

Mass. { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay May, 17__

To what time paid June 24, 17__

Pay per month £ 2 [illegible]

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Robert Allen

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ..... June 1 ....., 17

To what time paid ..... July 1 ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6⅔ Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bullard

(5415) Copyist.

Ichabod Alling

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month $3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

A 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Jokabod Elling

Matrs, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay August, 17..

To what time paid Aug 31, 17..

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 2 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Illing

Malcom, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 11 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pollard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jehabod Ellis

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ichabod Alling

Matross, { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r & Dec.r, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov.r 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan.y 1, 17 .

Pay per month £30 90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jr Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(345) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wilkins

Hawkins, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined with last Return

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.: 418,463.

R Nash

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Allen

Private, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command with Lt Isaac

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Allen

Copyist.

Name, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] Mansfield

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Private Unassigned

Mansfield, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyed

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Allen

Marines, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Servant to Bot. Saunds

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Allen

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name ..., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Next muster roll to be made [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright

Richard Atkins

Name, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated March 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to 4th Regt Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

Richard Allen

Maine { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 3

Roll dated

March, 17 7 3

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr. Command with Col. Lamb -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

Copyright.

Richard Wilson

Private, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. G. Nolan

(5-3)

Copyright.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Ellins

Matross, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Miller

(513) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaiah Allins

Mullins, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 1, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Hallen

(543) Copyrid.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jedidiah Ellis

Martin's, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

(5-3)

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Rank ..., { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 178[illegible].

Roll dated

Nov, 178[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. Watkins

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Wilmot

Private, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Dec., 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Mathews

(5-3)

Copyrighted.

Name Illegible

Name, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1 to 31, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

(5-3) Copyist.

A

Richard Willing

Private, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of New, 1783.

Roll dated New, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment New

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Stocker

(53)

Copyright

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Allen

Navy, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command with Brd. Vessels

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Allen

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ichabod Alling

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545i) Copyist.

57

Allen John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen John

+ 258

Alma Ashen

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594692	26	3594529
2	1968	27	5178
3	1611	28	934665
4	7019	29	9482327
5	1114	30	82776
6	7151	31	9341736
7	12700	32	9486325
8	12446	33	83775
9	73074	34	9348605
10	73661	35	9481954
11	7417	36	41174
12	74720	37	9341471
13	7522	38	9485523
14	75714	39	82173
15	16255	40	9349540
16	76775	41	9482622
17	77235	42	36721
18	77735	43	9330174
19	16255	44	9486721
20	7526	45	8220
21	7927	46	9385-87
22	19785	47	9482818
23	82229	48	8469
24	80799	49	83-159
25	9345994	50	9489919

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP418463

See also

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allington

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paterson

(545) Copy "

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allington

Lieut { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Copy

C	**2** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Stephen Ellery

Lt , { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1 Sept to 1 Nov, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Ellery

Copyist

a	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Stephen Allen

1 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 2d, 1777.

Appointed Feb 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F. Bay

(543) Copyist.

C.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Stephen Fuller

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Affirmed Cert. not Received Nov Commissioned

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pierce

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling.

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Nov. 1 to Dec, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 7, 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,462.

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allyn

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg° of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1st Dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Sept 5, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

W | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Ming

Second Lieut. Colonel J. Lamb's Battn..

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Second Lieutenants

5 Stephen Ming

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

W. R. Ew

Copyist.

a | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allen

Second Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Second Lieutenants Stephen Allen

1st. Feby., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. R. Lee

(545m)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Elting

Appears with the rank of Sec^d Lieut on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esqr.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jany 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Augt 78, 1778.

Date, 1 Janry, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Roll

of Capt Saml Lockwood's Company* in the Regt of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Orphan Alley

7 Co | Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

4 Company | (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dis Command in Connecticut.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Corson

Copyist.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allington

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1. 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month £10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Denton

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £10

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

(545) Capt.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Copy a

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £16

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £19

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paunton

Stephen Allin

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July to Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 31, 1778.

Pay per month £10

Time of service 1 Yr 0

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Signature

U. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Atkins

2nd Lt., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence $ 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 13.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stevens Capt.

A. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Allen

2 Lt. | Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to 1 Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Pedrick

Copyist.

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

2nd Sergt. Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month 23 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 C. dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 1/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Stephen Collins

2 Lieut. Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov., 1778.

To what time paid Dec., 1778.

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 9 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42 3/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Signature

C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Atkins

2nd Lieut. | Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid January, 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copy

N.Y. 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Miller,

Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1776.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned 1 February, 17 76

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Miller

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allen

1st | Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st to 1st June, 1776.

Roll dated June 9, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

((| **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Ellery

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ of June 1776. 1777 to April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joined company 5th June 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S Pan

Copyist

Stephen Allen

2 Lieut., Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 8.

Roll dated Fishkill Plains Sept 6, 17 8.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feby, 17 7 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Allen

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

2 Lieut. | Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 1. 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned 1 Feby, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Barr

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

1 Lt, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1776.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned 1 July, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ivay

Asst.

R | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Adling

9 Mt | Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned 1 February, 1777

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ct Command to Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ebenezer Stevens

(543) Copy.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Hilling

2 Lt., { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Pleasant Town

Dec 11, 17 77.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feb, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Hilling

Copyist.

Stephen Ellery

2 Lt., { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned 1 Dec, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comd at Haven

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Ellery

Copyist

Stephen Olney

2 Lt } Regiment of Artillery commanded
9 Company } by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Rhode Island, February 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyright

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Alling

2 Lt | Battalion of Artillery commanded
9 Compy | by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1st, 17 77.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Apl 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned Feb 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Corsan

Copyist

Orphen Allen

2 Lt Battalion of Artillery commanded
Company by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

ppears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month
Jan & Feb, 1776.

oll dated Pluckamin
March 4, 1776.

ppointed ....., 17 .

ommissioned Feb 1, 1776.

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment .....

ime since last muster or enlistment .....

lterations since last muster .....

asualties .....

emarks On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if iginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hanson

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allen

2 Lt. } Battalion of Artillery commanded
9 company } by Col. John Lamb.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Albany

June 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 2 Lieut, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

(544)

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Archen Allen

2 Lt. / Compʼany | Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Chatham

January 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allen

2 Cr 9 Compys | Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesnuts Repr 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned /, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ass Comm'd Gen'l Parsons Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houston

(544)

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allen

F Co | Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Company

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesterfield Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed July, 17 7 7.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Parade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Larner

(544)

Copyist

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Ellery

2 Lieut. 9 Company } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Phelps's Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ✓, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd'g Parson's Brig'd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

H Gerson

(544) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Parkhurst Allen

Lieut. 9th Company | 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town January 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

(544) Copyist

Stephen Cullen

Sergt. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17[illegible].

To what time paid January 31, 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 3 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Stephen Allen

2d Lieut. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feby, 1779.

To what time paid 28 Feby, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Stephen Adling

2 Lt., { Late Captain Lockwood's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay for 2 mos. & 6 2/3.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Stephen Allin

2d Lieut. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy

U. | 2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Allin

Sergt. Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stephen

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Ellis

2d Lieut., Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 4 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 1/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

B Greenwood

(545) Copyist

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allen

Sergt., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]9.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month $ 3 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence per Mo. 100 Dollars

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 3 2 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545) Capt.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Williams

Pvt. | Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17__.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17__.

Pay per month 5 3⅓ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence for 1 mo. 100 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 3⅓ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jackson

(545) Capt.

[illegible]

2d Regt. { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Stephen Ellis

Pvt. Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17..

To what time paid Jany 1, 17..

Pay per month 3 33/90 dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 60 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 66 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 27 1779

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stephen Ellery

2 Lt, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1 ..... 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pierce

.....

Copyist.

Stephen Allen

2 Lt. , { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckamen Nov. 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feb , 17 7 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Head Quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pay

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Ellery

1 Lieut, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Muskamus Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feb, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Ellery

(A6) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Ellis

2 Lieut. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feb, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Ellis

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Olling

2 21- ; { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

Lieut, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feb, 17 7 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Alling

(543) Copyist.

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Alling

2 Lt., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Ellmuph

Copyed

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

2d Lieut. { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feby. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

2 Lt | Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dep't, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

1st Lieut. { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned Lieut 25, 1779.

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow by Genl Knox Dec. 2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartman

Copyist.

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Ellery

Lt
Captain } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town March 7, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carew

Copyi

A 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Stephen Ailing

Lt
Company } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Wch 1780,

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 13, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Sept 20, 1779.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Not Commd in the Regt since Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Brown

Copyright

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Alling

1 Lieut, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 26, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Allen

Private, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May Sept & Oct, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Nov 1 9, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 29, 17 7 9.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Next muster roll on file May 1781

Remarks: Is known by Sept Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno Sandman

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Atkins

1st Lt., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y. commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 26, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

Hardman

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Mills

1 Lieut, Capt. William Stevens' Company i the 2d Regiment of Artillery com manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apl, 17[illegible]

Roll dated

May 13, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept 2 e , 17[illegible]

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Next muster roll on 4th July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as i originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

(643) Copyist.

Stephen Adams

Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Wood stock Sept. 1, 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 5 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 1/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Received

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Steven Alling

1 Lieut, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept 1st, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Part original by Genl Knox
Next muster ... File Feby 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Alling

1st Lieut. { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feby & Mar, 17 77.

Roll dated Apl 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Capt. Savage.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

c. 1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Abeel

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec^r, 1782.

Roll dated West Point

Decr 6, 1782.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of commission Septr 21, 1779.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Norris

(547 g) Copyist.

Stephen Fleming

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 17 .

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 11, 1782.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of commission Sept 20, 1779.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Ellis

Pvt. { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comd New York

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Eccuitt

(5-3)

Copyright.

Stoken Allin

1st Lt., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated

Ft. W. ..., 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties On Command N. York ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Stephen Allen.

Pvt. 1st Lt., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar -, 1782.

Roll dated Mar - 31, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned Sept 28, 1779.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyright.

A. **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Allen

1st Lt. Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Sept 20, 1779.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 15th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bay

Copyrist.

Steuben Allen

Pvt. Co. 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June, 17 82

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allen

1st Lt., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5-3) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Allen.

1st Lieut. 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command Absent. .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Ellis

1st Lt., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

.....

Copyrid.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Allis

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 26, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Resigned 21st Dec. 82

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

59

Allings Echobod

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Waiters Waitors

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alling Echabod

Ally. William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alley. William

Allyn. Ichabod

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathers	Mathers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alling. Ichabod

5 9 c

Alvord Thomas Jr.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alvord Thomas

5-9-d

Alvord Thomas Sr.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alvord. Thomas

60

x Alvord Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38941590	26	
2	1621	27	
3	1619	28	
4	1678	29	
5	1156	30	
6	1134	31	
7	1162	32	
8	1172	33	
9	1894	34	
10	1915	35	
11	1914	36	
12	1960	37	
13	2007	38	
14	37264883	39	
15	46622445	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RTP4184463

✓ See also

A

Thomas G Alvord

Serg.t

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Apr 21 & 28, 1780.

To whom Issued, Detachments

℔ Whose Return Deliver'd, Thomas G Alvord Serg.t

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545i)

L K Pattison

Copyist.

a	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Alvord

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Head of Elk Sept 8, 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrid.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wood

Capt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 178 2.

Roll dated Dec, 178 2.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

(343) Copyist.

9 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wood

Pvt. 7th N.Y., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Fort, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Bayles

(543) Copyrid.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sword

Serg't., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyright.

Edward Ward

Sergt. { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

October 31st dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Command Connecticut

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Thomas Flood

Capt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Hayden

Corporal.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hoord

Lieut., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Hayden

(53) Copyright.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Y. Ward

Sergt, | Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Feb 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Burlington had Jany 31 Jan- 35 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyright

A. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas J. Alvord

Serjt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Baylis

(43) Copyist.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas J. Sword

Sergt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated.

, 1783.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 466.

(43) Copyrt.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas G. Alvord

Sergt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 83

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Bayles

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hoord

Sergt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Alvord

Lieut., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 82.

Roll dated March 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

(543)

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas G. Ward Sen[r]

s with the rank of Sergt on a

List*

he following heading:

v-York Regiment of Artillery."

Revolutionary War.)

ted

Not dated, 17 .

s:

t appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

New York, }
's Office. }

that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
ok remaining in this office called the balloting book used
missioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary

s whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
Serve * * * for any other Period than during
* * * *

J. V. N. Y."

ment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
f December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
ew York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
hat the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
States to which assigned, which States shall complete
full complement and in every respect treat them as if
raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

rd:

Copyist.

A 61

Rivord, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3394 1577	26	
2	1540	27	
3	1562	28	
4	1537	29	
5	1625	30	
6	1656	31	
7	1685	32	
8	1113	33	
9	1741	34	
10	1769	35	
11	1803	36	
12	1843	37	
13	1883	38	
14	1923	39	
15	1969	40	
16	2016	41	
17	37472830	42	
18	37264884	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RTP4184463

See also

Thomas Silvord

Sumner, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov Pour Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed Oct 1, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Corplinke Prior

Next Muster roll on file Feby 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyrid.

Thomas Aldrich

Private, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated West Point Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to a Gunner Oct 1780

Next Muster roll on file Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Flood

Matross, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of Mch Apl May June & July 17 80.

Roll dated Mar Poor Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 21, 17 80 Mar

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

.....

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Woods

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service June 21, 1780.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Alvord

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Head of Elk, Sept. 8, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5456) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Aloord

Gunner, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stroop

Sumner, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Jan, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Ds Remd. Home

Hospl

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyist.

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt.

Thomas, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 6, 17 82.

Appointed 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted from Morris Hosp

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyright.

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

[illegible]

(43) Copyrist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shard

Name, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(343) Copyright.

Thomas Hurd

Capt. | 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 22, 1782

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S. Bayles

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Alvord

Private, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated May 30, 17 82.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Boyles

(43) Copyist.

c 8 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gilbert

Gunner, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company, in the 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington March, 17 82.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command at Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyrist.

Thomas C. Alvord Junr.

Sergeant, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated

May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

.....

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas G. Alwood Jun.

Sumner, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated (Mar dated

, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayhe

Copyrist.

Thomas G. Woodson

Thomas, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 83.

Roll dated

March 13, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Alvord

Connecticut { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

.....

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas G. Alvord Junr

Appears with the rank of Guns on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

62

Alvord, Thomas G.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alvord Thomas

62-a

Alvord Timothy

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alvord Thomas

63

Ames, J

2 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37472150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P. 418.463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

J Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782: of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York Regt of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."—Capt Moodie's & Reed's Compy Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept dated, 17

J Jones

Witness to receipt of payment

J. Osborn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

24

J. R. Towns

(545i)

Copyist.

64

Anderson, James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075732	26	
2	1852	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 4184163

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Anderson

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Augt 1, 1777.

Roll dated Augt 14, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Head August 4th

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry Lamb

(543) Copyrd.

Porter, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company of Artillery in Col. Lamb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 5 Enlistment

to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 23, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 3

Time of service 1 Mo. 9 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount, pr roll, pay £4 14 Dc.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cert. Settlg, x

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

x Roll Com.

Copyist.

65

Anderson John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Militia Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33954715	26	
2	4803	27	
3	4533	28	
4	4574	29	
5	4414	30	
6	4740	31	
7	3464	32	
8	37264878	33	
9	4721479	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP 418463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson

New York, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co. in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct-6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Absent on Furlough since 15th August 82-

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Taken prisoner & Died.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Anderson

....., { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 82.

Roll dated

Nov. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

.....

Copyist

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Anderson

Matross { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson
Watross

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782. of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York Regt of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."—Capt Moodie's & Reed's Compy Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

John Anderson X his Mark
Watross - 8 30 Dollo

Witness present at payment
J. Osborn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

21

J. K. Morris

(545i) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates.
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(545*i*) Copyist.

C	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Anderson

....., { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jany 1783.

Roll dated

Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated March 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

John Addison

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 March 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt Andrew Moodie's

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 83.

Roll dated

Oct 26, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos.

Oct 26 - 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

(543) Copyist.

66

Anderson John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30993777	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP418463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated *

[illegible], 17 .

When joined [illegible], 1782.

Time of service [illegible], 17 .

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

* [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543h) *Copyist.*

67

Andris John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30733806	26	
2	3693	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 4184463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Austin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Feb'y Stated*, 17 ..

Roll dated *

Feb'y Dated, 17 .

When joined *June 1*, 17 *82*.

Time of service ....., 17 .

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* *Inspection of June 1782*

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nicholas

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

New Yorke, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service July 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

(5434)

68

Anspach Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 73 2012,	26	
2	7 3 4 3 3 6	27	
3	7 3 2 0 3 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 4184163

See also

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Pvt Peter Auspach

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

May 26, 1783.

Rank 2d Lieut

Date of commission August 20, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(347 a)

Copyist.

Peter Comstock

2d N.Y., { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Woodruff

2 Art., { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Gridley

(5-3) Copyist.

64

+ Amled Gonry

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sargeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35941919	26	
2	1963	27	
3	2121	28	
4	9539	29	
5	3134	30	
6	3134	31	
7	3134	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RTP 4118 4163

✓ See also

Henry Gnetdt *

Cpl, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined 3

Casualties March

Remarks:

* Anstidt in column of Mustered

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N Bayles

Copyist.

8 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Gould

Corpl, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 83.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 2 Mos. 25 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Austin

Capt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 y. m. 3 D

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Baylies

(243) Copyright.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hamm Milford

Sgt., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed June 10, 1783.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Yrs. Sept. 58

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 May 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Minter

Capt., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Month

May 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Arnold

Capt., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. Expires

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 mos. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Antill

Sgt., { 2d Company, in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Sept. 85 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 "

Oct - 1783 -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

To

Arstidt Henry

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arsted Henry

71

Antwell Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Marcus Maloon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atwell Peter

1772

Archbald, Edward

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut. | Capt Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

35 9333373		26	3 3 9 3 4 8 6 4
93 9654		27	9 4 6 3 8 8
9657		28	0 6 2 1
9997		29	9 3 4 6 7 3
9835		30	9 4 0 6 6 6
9106		31	6 1 0 3
9138		32	9 3 4 7 4 4
9878		33	9 4 0 1 4 4
9915		34	0 1 3
9937		35	9 3 4 5 4 3
9998		36	9 4 0 6 3 2
94004		37	9 4 0 4 6 1
0081		38	6 5 0 0
0120		39	0 9 3 7
0159		40	9 3 4 1 1
0198		41	9 4 9 7 8
0237		42	1 6 1 8
0276		43	9 3 4 9 3 7
0315		44	9 4 0 5 8
0354		45	1 6 9 7
0393		46	9 3 5 6 2 7
0432		47	9 4 0 1 3 6
0471		48	1 1 7 6
0510		49	9 3 5 6 9 9
0549		50	9 4 0 2 1 4

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 418463

See also

W | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Archibal

Captain Lieutenant Supernumerary

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain Lieutenants Supernumeraries Edward Archibal

1st January, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. R. Lee

(545m)

Copyist.

W | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Archibald

Captain, Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenants

Edward Archibald

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

W. R. Leech

(545m) *Copyist.*

Edward Archibald

Corp'l & Sergt
Supernumerary, 7 Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1st Dec[illegible] 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Edward Archibald

Lieutenancy Artillery } Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Leavenworth

Copyist.

Edward Cruchfield

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12 / £ 12

Time of service 1 mo / 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 12 / £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted in Sept

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

* Edward Archbald

Supernumerary Capt. Lieut. | Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Doing duty with the Co.

* Evidently Commissioned

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Smith

.....

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw.d Archibald

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ from Sept.r 6 Nov.r, 1775.

Roll dated Nov.r 4, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyist.

Edward Archbald

Capt. Thos. { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar[illegible], 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Appears with the rank of Capt. 2d Lieut. on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esqr.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jany 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Augst 28, 1778.

Date, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Edward Archbald

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

Roll

of Cap^{tn} Jonath^{n} Brown^{s} Company,* Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of the united States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Edward Crichlow

Capt'n, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb & Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'l, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 Mos

Subsistence

Amount £ 36

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Skinner

A | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Archibald

Capt Lt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Edmund Archibald*

2d Lt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Signs name as Archbald

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. D. Lawrence

Edw.d Mechlan

Capt.n Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W M Sherman

Edwd Crutchfield.

Capt Lo, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence at 5.

Amount of Pay £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Skinner

Edwd Archibald

Corp^l Lt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid Septr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Thomson

Edward Nicholas

Capt. Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Sleeper

Copyist.

Extract Archibald

Capt. Lt. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 53 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Phinney

Copyist.

Lieut Mc Cornbald

1st Lieut, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 53 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J W Shenen

Edw. Archbald

Capt. Lt. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 5 5/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 3/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. D. Spencer

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt 2d, Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 .

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paulin

Copyright.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyed

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Archibald

Captain, Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archibald

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Mch 1 to April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Next pay roll in file [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hughes

Copyrist.

8 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution July 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(543) Copyright

Edward Archbald

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution

Aug 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

.....

Compiler

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayleo

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Archbald

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Quaker Hill

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(543) Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt. 8 Lieut. 2, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated New Milford

Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543)

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Ashbald

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading

Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd. Archbald

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading

Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Captain's 12th Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fluckamum June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At Dunbury

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Evans

.....

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbold

Capt Lt, 2d Company } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

February 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Danbury

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Knox

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt 2d Battalion of Artillery commanded
2d Company. by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Rockaway

March 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At Dunbury

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt 12th Battalion of Artillery commanded 12th Regt by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Reading Con't

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Heinrich

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt 12 Company } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks In command with Gl Parsons Brigade.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carter

Copyrighted

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archibald

Capt Lt 2d Company } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown July 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commissioned Captain Lieut 2d Regt Artillery

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist

R | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Pvt & Corp'l / Company } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

pears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

he organization named above for the month

July, 17 79.

l dated Camp near Chem Aug 14, 17 79.

pointed ....., 17 .

mmissioned ....., 17 .

isted ....., 17 .

m of enlistment .....

ne since last muster or enlistment .....

erations since last muster .....

nalties .....

marks: .....

is regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

44) (Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Archbald

Capt 12 Company 12 Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Verplanck's Point Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carter

(544) Copyist

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Edwd Archbald

Cap Lieut 1 Lieut Compy 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ord and Fish

Kill

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Couzens

Copyist

Edward Carrington

Capt. 1st Lt. | Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J M Spencer

Copyist.

Edwd Crockford

Smith, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Clement

Edwd Archbold

Capt Lt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 17 7

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Rations

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 3 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Edwd Crouchbeck

Capt. Lt. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 5/9 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 5/9 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Glover

Edw[d] Winchester

Capt Lt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W[m] C Lenox

Copyist.

Edward Littlefield

Private, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £3 1/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollr

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 5/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Ethan Carpenter

Capt. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Rations

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 5 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Soon Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463,

J. Patterson

Copyist.

Edwd Auchinleck

Capt. Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f Sept, 17 79.

ommencement of time , 17 .

ommencement of pay May 1, 17 .

o what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

ay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

ime of service

hole time of service

ubsistence 11 Dollars

mount

mt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/3 Dollars

ay due to sick, absent

asualties

emarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain onathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the tate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging o the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them o the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. H. Edmonds

A — 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Archibald

1st Lt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Denson

(545) Copyist.

Ct	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Eden Archibald *

Capt Lt, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Sept. 4 1780.

Remarks:

Signs Roll as E Archbald

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W Lamb

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt. Thos } Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Redding March 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Bayles.

Copyist.

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

(Capt. Dunn) { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Redding

April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Bayles

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archibald

Capt Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Pittsburg May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyright

Edwd Archbald

Pvt

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fish Kill State of New York June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

Copyist.

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Colo. Lamb's 2d Artillery

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson New York July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edmund Archibald

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Clerk of Artillery

Aug 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Taylor

Copyist

Edward Archibald

Cpt. Lieut., Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyright.

Edward Archibald

Capt. Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Roll dated Chester

Oct 15, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Baylis

Copyright

Edward Yahbatt

Capt. Lt. Col. } Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec'r 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Boyles

Copyrighted.

A. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Archbold

Capt Lieut, 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
12 Company by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
Nov 30, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Gen'l Poors Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

Copyist

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edwd Archbald

Capt Lt 12 Company } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Tappan June Mch 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lieut Commd June 1777 Corps Brigades.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw'd Archbald

Capt Lt 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
12 Comp'ny by Col. John Lamb.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.
Roll dated Camp near Morristown
May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .
Commissioned June 1, 1779.
Enlisted ....., 17 .
Term of enlistment .....
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ord Commd Mess
Court
Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

(544) Copyist

A 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archibald

Capt 1 Inft. | Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point April 24, 17 80

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrid.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt. Lieut., { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1780

Roll dated West Point, Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1781.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on the Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Baylies

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Archbald

Capt Lieut, | Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of March April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Mst Pons Sepr 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(43) Copyrid.

173

Archbold Edward

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieutenant | Capt Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Archbald Edward

74

Archibald Edward

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieutenant-Capt Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Archbald Edward

1 G 5

Asa Francis James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Marion Phillips

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 13805	26	
2	3104	27	
3	93 3060	28	
4	37-8455	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 418463

See also

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ayres

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated May 3, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Recruited 22 Feby

Casualties Mustered 22 Feby

Remarks : .....

[redacted]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ivis

Matross, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2. 8. 13

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. B. Virgin

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Private Isaac Ayres

6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1783.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. D. Longstreet

(548) Copyist.

A † 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Gas Ark

Artts., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 17 83.

Roll dated

June 30, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 Feby 86 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 C

June 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Kings Ferry

Remarks:

Next muster [illegible] Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

75-a

Arnold, —

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

General	General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference	22 Envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418, 463

See also Miscellaneous, Cont. Troops

Ash, Geo.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33433710	26	
2	7658	27	
3	11351	28	
4	1113	29	
5	1810	30	
6	1141	31	
7	1885	32	
8	1219	33	
9	1181	34	
10	8012	35	
11	8049	36	
12	8093	37	
13	37088575	38	
14	3714213	39	
15	37264880	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 4184463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ash.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated West Point.

Sept 26, 1782.

Amount 8 10/90 Dolls.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5458) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Dick

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 72.

Roll dated June, 17 72.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(43)

Copyright.

O | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Axt

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyist.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Disk

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible]

Roll dated Nov 0, 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick & on Furlough

Range

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Edward

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ash

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782

Roll dated Dec 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment September 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyrid.

A 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ash

Private

Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Mar, 17 82.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command at Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(over)

(13)

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ash

Matross, { 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(54C) Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

pears on

Company Muster Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

ppointed 17

ommissioned ....., 17

nlisted ....., 17

erm of enlistment [illegible]

ime since last muster or enlistment .....

lterations since last muster .....

asualties .....

emarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain ebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-lly raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(43) Copyist.

Appears

of the

of

Roll dat

Appoint

Commis

Enliste

Term of

Time si

Alterati

Casualti

Remark

*This c
Sebastian

This reg
Congress
State of N
provided
to the Sta
to the full
nally raise

(43)

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Fish

Private { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780

Roll dated June 2, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343)

Copyrig

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ash

Matr. 1, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 /2.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5 1 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Q

Henry Ash

Pvt. 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo Fleming

(A3) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Park

Matross | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated West Point, March 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Abs. Fur. Gen'l Depr.

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343)

Copyist.

Henry Ash

Maryl 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 17 83.

Roll dated Near Albany, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ash

Matron, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83

Roll dated

June 10, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. B. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ash

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates.
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Bothell

(545*i*) Copyist.

Ashton, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Sublieut. Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93207[illegible]	26	9[illegible]1325
2	9[illegible]5[illegible]	27	93[illegible]4
3	2[illegible]4[illegible]	28	9[illegible]36
4	2[illegible]5[illegible]	29	9[illegible]4[illegible]75
5	2[illegible]6[illegible]	30	2[illegible]-33[illegible]8
6	2[illegible]6[illegible]	31	934[illegible]4[illegible]
7	23335	32	9[illegible]34[illegible]7
8	2306	33	3[illegible]11
9	2423	34	1[illegible]471[illegible]
10	2437	35	9[illegible]3[illegible]42
11	2471	36	3[illegible]99
12	2531	37	9347[illegible]8
13	2571	38	95[illegible]36[illegible]2
14	2[illegible]12	39	3710
15	2653	40	9[illegible]4[illegible]34
16	2[illegible]94	41	9[illegible]37[illegible]1
17	2[illegible]7	42	3[illegible]1
18	2[illegible]8[illegible]	43	934923
19	2799	44	9[illegible]3[illegible]74
20	2[illegible]65	45	3926
21	2[illegible]56	46	93[illegible]992
22	3009	47	4[illegible]54
23	3062	48	9[illegible]3918
24	3114	49	9[illegible]1134
25	3166	50	9[illegible]4632[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 418463

See also

Joseph Ashton

Second Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Second Lieutenants Joseph Ashton

1st Feb., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. J. Lu

(545m)

Copyist.

Joseph Clarkson

2 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 1 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £ 1 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1st, 17..

To what time paid Dec, 17..

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2d Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ~~October~~, 17 .

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acting Adjutant Appointed but not yet rec'd his Commission

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Hamilton

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed June 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1st Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed January 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full compl-ment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Pilsbury

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1st Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Park Adjutant

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esq[r].

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jan[y] 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Augt 28, 1778.

Date, 1 Janu, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. Tatorris

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G H Patterson

Copyist

W | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ashton

First Lieut, Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

First Lieutenants

12 Joseph Ashton

Sept. 12. 1778

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

W. R. Lee

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Joseph Ashton

Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec 1777 to 1 Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £ 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

Joseph Eatton

2 Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to 1 Dec 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 0

Time of service 3 Yrs

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17__.

To what time paid May 1, 17__.

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

A | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt; { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Month 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyirt.

Joseph Colton

2 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17..

To what time paid Sept 1, 17..

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 2 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1/2 Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1776

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1776

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17

Pay per month 43 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) R Douglas

Copyist

Joseph Ashton

Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

Nov, 1778

ommencement of time ....., 17

ommencement of pay Nov 1, 17

what time paid Oct 1, 17

y per month 33⅓ Dolls

me of service 1 Month

hole time of service

bsistence for Month 10 Dollars

mount

mt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dollars

ay due to sick, absent

asualties

emarks:

Mustered 7th June 1779

This company was designated at various times as Captain drew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi- lly raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Young Cash

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Ashton

Pvt. Artn., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of prin Dec 1, 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 17, 1778.

Appointed Jany 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Joseph Ashton

Pvt. of Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed Jany 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph Ashton

2d Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on the June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

4 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ashton

Sel. Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed January 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 21 Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Mc Lain

Copyist

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Joseph Ashton

2d Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 21 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feby, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Joseph Ashton

, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1st to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feb , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mitchell

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 1 Feby , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned 1 Feby , 1777

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captai Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to th State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, whic provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complet them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2d Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feby, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Knox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2d Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 1 Feby , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. M. Sinnes

Copyist

Joseph Ashton

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned 1 Feb, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Millinger

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt | Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.
5th Company | Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Rockaway Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ashton

Copyright.

C/ | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Pay per month 4 9 30

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 9 30 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

(5456) Copyrist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Adjutant, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 16

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17 Days @ 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 65 33 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyrict.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Askins

Adjutant's { 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Oct, 17 79

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay April, 17 79

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 79

Pay per month [illegible] 16

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month in Dollars 100

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 2 33

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to th State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, whic provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complet them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as i originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houston

(547) Copyist.

A | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ashton

Adjutant 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17..

To what time paid Dec 31, 17..

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 16 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 232 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

Ashton

(547) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt. 5 Compys { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Fluvanna May 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

(544) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Ashton

2 Lt. 5 Company } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howson

(544) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt, Lamb's Company { Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Augustus Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howson

(544) Copyi

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt. } Battalion of Artillery commanded
5 Company } by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Am Commd. Pens Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ashton

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt | Battalion of Artillery commanded
Company | by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester
July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned 2d Lt, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined with Lt
Lamb's Brig.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ashton

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1 Lt, 5 Company, { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chatham July 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Adjutant .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansom

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

adjutant Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesterfield July 14, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomas

(544)

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2 Lt. } Regiment of Artillery commanded
3 Company } by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesnut

Ridge, May 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Adjutant .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Howell

(544) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Adjutant, Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp near Chester Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1779

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Burrom

Copyr-

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ashton

1 Lt. 5 Company } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Nov 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Adjutant

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ashton

(544) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Adjutant, 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Chatham

Nov 4, 17 79.

Appointed July 1, 17 79.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Abram .....

(544) Copyist

Joseph L Ashton

Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0 Dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Agoreta

Isaiah Ralston

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17__

To what time paid Feb 28, 17__

Pay per month £3 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 1 3 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Lieut, { Captain Moodie's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1776, 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 86 2/3 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Jacobs

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in Col. Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid May 31, 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Askton

Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

Joseph Ashton

Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

Aug, 1779.

mmencement of time ( ), 17 .

nmencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

y per month 33⅓ Dollars

ne of service

hole time of service

bsistence 17 days at 10 Dls 14 days at 100

nount

nt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 43 - 30/90

y due to sick, absent

sualties Adjutant

marks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain drew Moodie's and 2d Company.

his regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of gress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which vided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging he States to which assigned; which States shall complete them he full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

545)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1 Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 17__.

Pay per month 5 5/9 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 6 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: Adjutant

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(A Jacobs)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1 Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17__

To what time paid Oct 1, 17__

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 100 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Jennings

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1 Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 33⅓

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Stoughton

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Pierce

Copyrt.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2d Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f ..... Jan ....., 17 79.

Roll dated Fluckahumm

Feb ....., 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feby 1 ....., 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

A. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ashton

2nd Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d. Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stiles

Copyist

[illegible]	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Lieut., Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Pluckemin [illegible] 30, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Ellis

(543) Copyist

4. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

2d Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Dover June 10, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Ellis

Copyist

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Eaton

2d Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Smiths Clove June 30, 17 77.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Miss

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1st Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated New Haven Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1st Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at the Park

Acting Adjutant

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

A | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ashton

Pvt. Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Park

Adjutant

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1st Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company. in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the Park

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mumm

(543) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Adjutant, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dumfries Va. Jan 25, 17 80.

Appointed July 1, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Lieut., 5th Company, } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town June 30, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Adjutant.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ashton

Copyi

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Lt. } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
Company } by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

March 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Adjutant

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansom

Copyist

C	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Adjutant 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town March 7, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ashton

Copyright

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Lt

Artillery

2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster - .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Adjutant.

Next muster roll on file Dec 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haven

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

1 Lieut 3 Company } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Portro Compy

Next muster rep[illegible] on [illegible] D[illegible] 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Curson

(544)

Copyist

Joseph Ashton

adjutant 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town May 13, 17 80.

Appointed July 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster for, or file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howson

Copyist

Joseph Ashton

ur , { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ars on

Company Muster Roll

e organization named above for the month

Jany and Feby , 1780.

lated

April 24 , 1780.

nted , 17

nissioned , 17

ed , 17

of enlistment

since last muster or enlistment

tions since last muster

lties

ast muster roll on file Mar. 1782

rks: On Command at Park

company was designated at various times as Captain Moodie's and 2d Company.

egiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete the full complement and in every respect treat them as if y raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Moodie

Captain

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Plt, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Augt 22, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feby 1 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Adjutant .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Hull Lieut

Copyrid.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ashton

Adjutant 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near New Windsor Feb 20, 1781.

Appointed July 1, 1779.

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

(544) Copyist.

Joseph Ashton

Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to 30 both days included, 17

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 20, 17

Pay per month £ 1 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £ 1 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

78

Asop Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses & Gon Washers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Essop Samuel

79

Asop Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esop Samuel

1

80

Aston Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashton Joseph

+ Atwell Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabras Militia.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33933768	26	
2	3781	27	
3	9575435	28	
4	1550	29	
5	1717	30	
6	1933	31	
7	1943	32	
8	2038	33	
9	2066	34	
10	9044321	35	
11	4564	36	
12	4554	37	
13	46321	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 4184463

✓ See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

..... ,

..... , { 7th Company in the 2d Regimen of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Roll dated .....

..... , 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capta Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to t State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, whi provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belongi to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete the to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if orig nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(5-3)

Copyrig

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(5-3) Copyright

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

c 1 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Detachment

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

6 Aug., 17__.

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service ____, 17__.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ferris

(543h) *Copyist.*

1 ff | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pvt [illegible]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated *

[illegible], 17 .

When joined [illegible], 1782.

Time of service [illegible], 17 .

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Atwell

Matross, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec xx, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs May 83

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Knapp

(543) Copyrig

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Atwell

1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 May 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alf Knapp

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Atwell

....., { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 May 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Knapp

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Atwell

....., { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 May 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyrist.

Peter Weiss

Private, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Camp, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Joined in January 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Graham

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 5 ..... 5 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

82

Atwill Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Marose

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atwell, Peter

83

Audbert, Moses

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tyler | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594247	26	3374 3125
2	3204	27	3206
3	3135	28	3346
4	3341	29	3747346
5	2437	30	
6	3417	31	
7	396	32	
8	3372	33	
9	3569	34	
10	3165	35	
11	3137	36	
12	2674	37	
13	3109	38	
14	2747	39	
15	2763	40	
16	2814	41	
17	2532	42	
18	2526	43	
19	2927	44	
20	2762	45	
21	3150	46	
22	3092	47	
23	3070	48	
24	3105	49	
25	3128	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RTP4184163

✓See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Audbert

1st | Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 6, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist

Moses Walker

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
{ Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 27, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 2 2 Cash

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

ubsistence

amount Rations 3. 9 5 4 6

mt. of pay and subsistence

ay due to sick; absent

asualties

emarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan. 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Captain n Doughty's and 1st Company.

his regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of gress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which vided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging he States to which assigned; which States shall complete them he full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi- y raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellett

45)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Andrews

Fifer, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 177 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $ 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 - 9 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Moses Rudebert

Fife { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Wright

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Audbert

Drum 4th Co. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pt. Curry £3 - 9 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Lurdman

Copyist.

Moses Audbert

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct'r 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyright.

Moses Rudkers

Drum { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 7, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 Mo. 22 Ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 9 - 1 9 5 10 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Evans Regt, Not included on this Pay Rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Andert

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inf in Col Crane's Batty March 1777

Transferred absent at the park

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

Thomas Thatcher

Private { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 75

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct., 17..

To what time paid Oct., 17..

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Was Asst. in Company.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Hubbert

Drummer, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 15 October 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Chadbourn

Quint | Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7J

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 3 0 0

Time of service Mar.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount $ 2 3 0 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Audbert

Appears with the rank of Drum[t] on a

Roll

of Cap[t] John Doughty's Company,* in Coll: John Lamb's Battallion of Artillery—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Time Inlisted, War

Present in Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Audebert

Drummer { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^{r}, 1778.

Roll dated

Octr 3^{d}, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Moses Chubbers

Drum, 2 Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $2 2 2/3.

Time of service 1 yr 11 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $23 9 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyin.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Ardbert

Drummer, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 178 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyrt.

Moses Hunter

Sergt. | Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $2 3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $2 3.

Pay due to sick, absent /

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

Copyist

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Moses Aldbrt

Drummer, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Audbert

Ensn. | Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £3 2s 6d

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Hubbert

Inf. { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in a Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Cuthbert

Private, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $ 2 3 8 dlls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2 3 8 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Audbert

Fife { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

Illegible Auditor

Gunn, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $ 2 3 cents

Time of service 1775-

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2 3 cents.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Audbert

Pa. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge may 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Knapp

Copyist.

Moses Ridler

Corp., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar -, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 2/3 Cont -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2 2/3 Cont -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Hubbert

Pvt. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Gardbert

Drum { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses McDevitt

Pvt. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Smith

.....

Copyed.

Moses Audbert

Drums. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 2/3 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Ambert

Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janv, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Knapp

Copyist.

84

Audebert Moses

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Audebert Moses

85

Austin Caleb

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg's Mate | Surg's Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin Caleb

+ Austin Able 86

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgt. Mate | Surgt. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33952142	26	
2	9343-74	27	
3	9521 9	28	
4	2299	29	
5	9343 50	30	
6	4382	31	
7	4390	32	
8	4409	33	
9	4429	34	
10	4434	35	
11	4454	36	
12	4444	37	
13	4493	38	
14	4465	39	
15	4476	40	
16	4454	41	
17	4499	42	
18	4508	43	
19	4521	44	
20	4529	45	
21	4533-	46	
22	45344	47	
23	37472414	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 418.463

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Austen

Appears with the rank of Surg's Mate on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

Aug, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h)

Copyright.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Corbet Curtis

Surgeons Mate | Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Fish Kills

Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll [illegible] 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harmon

(544) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Appears with the rank of Surgs Mate on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed July 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(513*h*)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Caleb Austin

Appears with the rank of Surgeons Mate on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec: 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Taking Invalids

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(513A) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Surgeons Mate 4 Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

(544) Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Appears with the rank of Surg Mate on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

from Oct 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Whole time of service 3 months

Amount of pay £36-0-0

Amount in dollars 120

Where receipt may be found Paid Doctr Austin per Rect B fo 43

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Lamb's Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st, 17 78.

Roll dated Peekskill

Aug 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent .....

Next muster roll [illegible] Sept 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harmon

Copyist

Caleb Austin

Appears with the rank of Sergeant Matr on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

from Jan 17th 78, 17 78

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 78

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Whole time of service 3 mo

Amount of pay £36-0-0

Amount in dollars 120

Where receipt may be found Gen Rect Book 67

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Serg^no Mat^t Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Caleb Austin

Copyrigt

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Calit Austin

Appears with the rank of Surgeons Mate on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

from Apl 1 1778 to June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Whole time of service 2 months

Amount of pay £ 24-0-0

Amount in dollars

Where receipt may be found See Receipts Vol. p 23

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545½)

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt Austin

Virginia Regt Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 21 to July 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler July 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Whites Plains

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to t State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, whi provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belon ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall comple them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hanson

(544)

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Serg.t Maj.r Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Rations of Rum & Milk

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houston

Copyright.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Appears with the rank of Surgeons Mate on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers with part of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from {July 7 to Sept 3, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned July 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Lamb

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Surgeon Mate } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 D Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence mustrd of 8 Rations 11 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Austin

(547) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Colet Austin

Lieutenant Colonel Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed July 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Colonel

(544)

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esq[r].

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jan[y] 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug[t] 28, 1778.

Date, 16 July —, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. Lloyd's

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Sergt & Mate | Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 32 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence entitled to Rations & Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henson

(547) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Carlton

Serg^{t} Mate, } Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^{r}, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Octr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Issued of Rations 6 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Caleb Carlton

(547) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Serg't Mate, { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Fredericksburgh Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed June 16, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Austin

Surg Mate, { Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

May 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Furlough, ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(544) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt Lamb

Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 32 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 16 Rats

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 48 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Lamb

Copyrighted.

C 1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Austin

Virginia Line | Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Resigned Nov 22 1778

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Austin

Copyist

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Curtiss

ppears with the rank of Surgeons Mate on a

Pay Abstract

f a part of a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

or the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Ending 22 November 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 22 days

ubsistence per month 16 Dollars

Total pay and subsistence 44 Dollars

Casualties Deserted

22 Nov Resolution

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

(545i)

Copyist.

87

Avary John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery John

88

Arch Jacob

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maryland Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88738239	26	
2	37472065	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.F. 418463

See also

E | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Every
9th
, Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom,

Time Deserted, 23rd March, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County, Ulster

Town, New Windsor

Age, 24

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Complection, Brown

Eyes, Dark

Hair, Brown

Made, Slick

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York. under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.. 418.463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(645m) *Copyist.*

C | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Clingy

Wallace, { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated April 12, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 11, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 2d Mar. 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neal

Copyist.

† Avery 89 John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33947331	26	
2	9371	27	
3	37472489	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: BHP4184463

See also

a | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Geary

Malcos, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 ~~7~~ 80.

Roll dated

July 1, 17 ~~7~~ 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 ~~7~~ 80.

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Williams

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Avery

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Avery

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 7, 17 .

Discharged, Decmr 25, 17 .

Time of service, 5 Months, 19 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8 3

Pay Due in Dollars, 46 85/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

90

Bacon, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960525	26	35960523
2	0537	27	0536
3	0553	28	0547
4	0565	29	0556
5	0578	30	0567
6	0590	31	0579
7	0603	32	0927
8	0614	33	0963
9	0626	34	0990
10	0638	35	1033
11	0650	36	1063
12	0662	37	1094
13	0671	38	1112
14	0686	39	1125
15	0695	40	1156
16	0707	41	1167
17	0719	42	1226
18	0731	43	1270
19	0743	44	1315
20	0755	45	1360
21	0766	46	1406
22	0778	47	32264902
23	0790	48	471631
24	0801	49	2318
25	0812	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 418.463

See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Metros { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2-10-0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Scott

William Dixon

Pvt. Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1st 1777, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2-10-0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 2-2-10-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Smith

Copyist.

Wm Bacon

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Isaiah Wool and the officers of his Company, also for seven men belonging to his Company, all made up to the last day of July, 1777, inclusive.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ at July 31, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 Yrs .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Not per roll of Oct. 1777

.....

Remarks: Red paper for Aprl & May in Capt St Eymond's Detachm 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Booth

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Bacon

Mass., { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. L. Hughes

Copyist.

Pa.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Melrose, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Bacon

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ryan Jacob

Mctwn, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. C. Tag Co

Copyist.

B

Ryan

Appears

of Capta
Lamb
the U

(R

Roll dat

Inlistme
Du

Remark

* This
Isaiah W

This re
Congress
State of
provided
ing to th
them to t
originally

William Bacon

ppears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

f Captain Isaiah Wool's Company,* in Col° John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

nlistment, Jany 1, 1777.

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C K Patterson

Copyist.

P | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col[o] John Lamb's Reg[t] of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service Jany 1, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

William Dixon

Private | Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777 Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2-10-0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 2-10-0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Smith

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Matro, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. & Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2-10-0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £7-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Booth

Copyist.

William Bacon

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January to May 1, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17..

To what time paid May 1, 17..

Pay per month £2-10-0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 4 months

Subsistence .....

Amount, Pay £10-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

South

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Bacon

Matross { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Booth

(515) Copyist

William Sacra

Pvt. Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from time to July 1, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ - 11 - 0

Time of service

Whole time of service Mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Smith

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Matross { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2-10-0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Booth

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Matross { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Booth

Copyist.

William Lacon

Private, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Captain.

NY | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Wilson

Wilson, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1775 Feb 1, 1775.

Roll dated Feb 24, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Wilson

If | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Patterson

Walton, { Captain Isaiah Wool's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y & March, 17 78.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

13 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Wilson I Coon

Wilson, { Captain Isaiah Wool's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Wanted April, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. O. T. Hughes

Copyist.

N.Y. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards July 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 1, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Fishkill Landing

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Matross, Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. P. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wilm Bacon

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col, John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kills

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. C. Hughes

Copyist.

William Bacon

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid June 1, 17..

Pay per month £1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Smith

Copyright

D | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from Aug 15 1 4/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Smith

William Bacon

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 Dlls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 11 2 Dlls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 2 Dlls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Loath

William Dixon

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 8-30 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 16 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next pay roll — the Sept. & 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Scott

17 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Bacon

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June 1779.

Roll dated Albany March 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name: Nathaniel Bliss

Alias:

Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1779.

Roll dated Albany May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

U.C.F. Hughes

Copyed.

19

2 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Matross, (Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Canajoharie Creek, June 29, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

NJ | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Facon

Watson, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Hughes

9 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Mass., { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pompton

Nov 20, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Kaufman

4543

Copyist.

12 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Dacon

Private, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated ..... January 1st, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

N.Y. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Place

Private, | Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captai Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to th State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, whic provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complet them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Platoon, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complet them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Naughton

Copyist.

Pg. 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Matross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Aug 22, 1780

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Next muster [illegible] 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Stryker

(643) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Gunner { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for one month.

Roll dated Christiana Apr 6, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command ar the South ward

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

1A | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Bacon

Gunner { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Barrack Guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

W | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Jacon

Gunner, 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

30 Day of —, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. T. Tuckey

(543) Copyist.

2	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Gunner, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 22, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough Expired 10th April

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Dugleo

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Watson, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82

Roll dated April 22, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Deserted

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

1j	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Gunner, 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment February 1782

Alterations since last muster Mustered

Deserted in the April Roll but was

~~Casualties~~ Detained by Sickness from

Joining his Regt. at the time his furlough

~~Remarks~~: Expired

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

(643

Copyist.

NJ | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Dacon

Gunner { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July –, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

James, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Augt & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Paen

Gunner { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated

Nov 11, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 1 Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Gunner, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Lee, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

VB | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Bacon

Gunner { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec: 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Gunner, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough from 13th Reg Connecticut

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on fd - Apr. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Tompkins

(643) Copyist.

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Boyd's, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

(543.) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bacon

Appears with the rank of Bombard on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

(545*i*)

Copyist.

91

Badgeran, Francis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Badgerow, Francis

x 92

Badgerow, Francis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595557354	26	
2	5580	27	
3	0924	28	
4	6903	29	
5	7000	30	
6	7033	31	
7	7035	32	
8	7102	33	
9	7134	34	
10	7171	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	37142178	37	
13	37471886	38	
14	2562	39	
15	2570	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Badgerow

Matross, } Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 8, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Badgerow

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 23, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 10 Lawfull

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 0.11.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: a Deserter.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Badgerow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Mott's Company of the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Stoney Point

16 Sept, 1782.

Amount £3 0

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

M Metcalf

(545d) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Badgeran

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., Feb., Mch., 17 81.

Roll dated Apl 17, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll to file Feb. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist

Francis Badgeran.

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Sept. 6, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dlls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1/3 Dlls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frances Badgerow

Matross, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick at N Windsor Hospital.

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Gilchrist

Copyright.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frances Badgerow

matross 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

f July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

oll dated Oct 21, 1782

ppointed ....., 17 .

ommissioned ....., 17 .

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment War

ime since last muster or enlistment June

lterations since last muster

asualties Sick at N. Wind. sor Hospital

emarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain ershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the tate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete hem to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if riginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463,

M°Clintock

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frances Badgerow

Matross 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Badgerow

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Frances Bagarow

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 82.

Roll dated Mch 30, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frances Badgerow

Matr., 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 9, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. C. Urquhart

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frances Badgerow

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 82

Roll dated Apl 22, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

* Francis Badgerow

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"Remarks on Pay Roll for Reg^{t} Artillery No Muster Rolls for any of the Companies except Fleming & Walkers later than Feb'y 1780

The following names are not in the above Muster Rolls

Doughty's	Co'y	—Thomas Harwood
Moody's	do	—James Mason
Mott's	do	—Francis Badgerow.
do	do	—Thomas Kerney
Bliss'	do	—Thos Matchin Capt 22^{d} August 1780
do	do	—John DeWitt
do	do	—John Connor

By Register Book of Discharges Certified by James Bradford Adjutant it appears that Harwood, DeWitt & Connor inlisted in June & July 1780 & were discharg^{d} 9th June 1783 James Mason to be certify'd by Capt Moody Thomas Kerney do Col. Lamb Capt Matchin 22^{d} Augt 1780 Certified Copy of his Appointment

In the Return of men credited to the State dated 2^{d} Sept. 1780 the following are not inserted

Thomas Gee } See Auditors
Joseph Goble } Certificate"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

[OVER.]

Francis Badgerow
Mott's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"Remarks on Pay Roll for Reg^{t} Artillery No Muster Rolls for any of the Companies except Fleming & Walkers later than Feb'y 1780

The following names are not in the above Muster Rolls

Doughty's	Co'y	—Thomas Harwood
Moody's	do	—James Mason
Mott's	do	—Francis Badgerow
do	do	—Thomas Kerney
Bliss'	do	—Thos Matchin Capt 22^{d} August 1780
do	do	—John DeWitt
do	do	—John Connor

By Register Book of Discharges Certified by James Bradford Adjutant it appears that Harwood, DeWitt & Connor inlisted in June & July 1780 & were discharg^{d} 9th June 1783 James Mason to be certify'd by Capt Moody Thomas Kerney do Col. Lamb Capt Matchin 22^{d} Augt 1780 Certified Copy of his Appointment

In the Return of men credited to the State dated 2^{d} Sept. 1780 the following are not inserted

Thomas Gee } See Auditors
Joseph Goble } Certificate"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated .....

Vol Datum, 17 .

[OVER.]

37472562

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

Convict.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Badgerow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ s d

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ 0 s 11 d 8

Total in Lawful money, £ 0 s 11 d 8

Doll$ 1 = 6 8 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Mott

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Sw

Copyist.

(545*i*)

93

Bagarow, Francis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Badgerow, Francis

94

Bagley, Azor

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594 9698	26	
2	97 38	27	
3	47 77	28	
4	98 10	29	
5	9853	30	
6	48 77	31	
7	94 42	32	
8	44 58	33	
9	45 11	34	
10	45 61	35	
11	4 6	36	
12	3746 3-3 24	37	
13	5-1 2 6	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

√ See also

Azor Bagley

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 2 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Deserted the 16. November.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyrist.

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Asa Bagley

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov - , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Thos Baker

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered 2 August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Azor Bagley

Matross, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs Aug 4

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyrid.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Azor Bagley

1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 27 Aug 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Knapp

Copyist

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Azor Bagley

....., { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 83.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 27 Aug 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Knapp

(543)

Copyist

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Uzor Bagley

1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2y aug 83

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster for the Aug [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clk Knapp

Copyright

Elnor Bagley

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr -, 178[illegible].

Roll dated

May 26, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

Asa Bagley

Private, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated August 22, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 23 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Elliott

Copyist.

Abner Eagles

Matrs, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

March 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Joined 1 Sept 78

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

.....

Copyright.

Abot Bagley

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decr Jany, 1783.

Roll dated

Jany 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Retaken 2 Dec 82

Casualties Confined in Guard House -

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

Copyist.

B

Azor Bagley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

To whom Due, Azor Bagley

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}
63.251	8	88		
64.616	66	60	75	58

Remarks :

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyrt.

B

Azer Bagley

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Azer Bagley late a Matross in the 2d New York Regt of Artillery Commanded by Colo. John Lamb 75.

Number of record

30

(5 15 rs)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

95

Bagordis, David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Begordiss, David

x 96.

Bailey, Moses

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13577374	26	
2	3792	27	
3	4158.0	28	
4	82	29	
5	1860	30	
6	1999	31	
7	103	32	
8	1983	33	
9	2133	34	
10	2163	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

✓ See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Baillie

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

When joined ..... , 17 .

Time of service ..... , 17 .

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543h) Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Moses Bayley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

When joined ..... , 1782.

Time of service ..... , 17 .

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Moses Bailey

Matross, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 14 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment May 20

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Bayley

Copyrid.

Moses Bailey

Private, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated

Nov, 17 82.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs, 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complément and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bailey

Mass. { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 y 1 m 14 D

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

Copyright

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bailey

, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 27, 1783

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 2 Yrs. 2 £

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Bayles

Copyist.

(543)

Moses Bailey

Matross, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs & P.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Bayles

Copyright

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bailey

Matross, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, May 31, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Moses Bailey

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Beeler

Matross { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 25 D

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343)

Copyrist.

52 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Moses Baily

Name, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 26 May 83.

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 May 1783.

Alterations since last muster Deserted 13 June 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster 31 on 4th Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

97

Baillie, Moses

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Moses

98

Baily, Moses

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Moses

99

Baker, Christian

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baker, Christopher

X 100

Baker, Christopher

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 3 3 8 1 3	26	
2	3 9 5 2	27	
3	5 0 2 1	28	
4	2 1 1 1	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

✓ See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Colstated, 17 .

Roll dated *

Rol dated, 17 .

When joined ..... July 6 ....., 1782.

Time of service ..... July 1 ....., 1783.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Ferris

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Christopher Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Fort Arthur, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service May, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll of this Co. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Potts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Stated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Aug. 1, 1783.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h) Copyist.

P | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Baker

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated

[illegible] dated, 17 .

When joined [illegible] July 6, 1782.

Time of service [illegible] April 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543h) Copyist.

101

Baker, Jesse

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463.

See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sergt Peter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 17 .

Roll dated ×

August, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service ....., 17

Casualties none since last Ret.

Remarks:

× Last Return of Levies 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h) Copyist.

Baker, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs | Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 4 3 8 6 6 3	26	
2	8 6 9 3	27	
3	8 7 2 5	28	
4	8 7 5	29	
5	8 7 8 9	30	
6	8 8 0 5	31	
7	8 8 4 0	32	
8	8 [illegible]	33	
9	3 7 4 7 2 0 6 7	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418, 463

See also

William Sartel

Matross, Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77

Roll dated Camp at Van 23, 17 79

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyright.

Wm Baker

Mallrau, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 ..

Pay per month £13 6 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 11 6 8

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 5 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

.....

S | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Parker

Mallory, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1780, 17 .

Roll dated June 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W 126

Copyist

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Smith,

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month $13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Nov

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Scott

Matt, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 5 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay-roll in the Sept. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wise

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Baker

Mallows, { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb mar, 1781.

Roll dated April 17, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Baker

Copyist

S | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Salter

Walker { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 2, 1781

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unk

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

Name appears on [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ward

(543)

Copyist

S | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Salter

Matross, { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 81

Roll dated August 1, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Returned 12 July 1781

Next muster [illegible] Feb 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Lee

Copyright

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Baker

4th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, 12th July, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County, Albany

Town, Albany

Age, 19

Size, 5 Feet, 11 Inches.

Complection, Brown

Eyes, Blue

Hair, Brown

Made, Slender

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. R. Leo

Copyist.

103

Baldwin, Amos

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 3 5 3 4	26	
2	5 9 2 0	27	
3	5 9 2 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. H18.4 (.3

✓ See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] Baldwin

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1782

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

When joined [illegible], 17

Time of service [illegible], 17

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543h) Copyist.

P | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Elias Pettibone

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated .....

1st Oct 1782, 17..

When joined ..... 1, 1782.

Time of service ..... 3, 17..

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5434) Copyist.

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Albert Sandhaven

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of ....., 1782.

Roll dated .....

.....

When joined ....., 1782.

Time of service ....., 1783.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h) *Copyist.*

P | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Amos Baldwin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct dated, 17 .

Roll dated * .....

Oct dated, 17 .

When joined ..... June 1, 1782.

Time of service ....., 17 .

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Morris

(543h) *Copyist.*

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Baldwin Amos

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

First borne on roll
of a detachment of
Levies belonging to
2d Artly Regt. Cont.l
Troops for July 1782
as " found June 1, 82
Last borne on roll
for Nov. 82 as
found June 1, 82
Time of service Jan'y 83

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Discharge or rank
not shown

No other Amos
Baldwin found on
Rev. War gen. index

Johnson
P.D.

(Attach this end.)

August 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Arthur Niles,
Cobbleskill, New York.

The records of this office show as follows in the case of one Amos Baldwin: His name first appears (rank not stated) on roll of a detachment of levies belonging to the 2d Artillery Reg't of Continental Troops, Revolutionary War, for July, 1782, with the remark - "Found June 1,82", and it is last borne on the roll for November, 1782, which shows him "found June 1,82; Time of service Jan. 1/83".

Nothing additional relative to him has been found, nor has any record been found of any other Amos Baldwin who is shown to have served in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested that additional information bearing on the subject of the inquiry can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The Adjutant General.

104

Baldwin, Jeriel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595846	26	
2	8456	27	
3	8496	28	
4	8778	29	
5	8806	30	
6	8833	31	
7	8860	32	
8	8887	33	
9	8914	34	
10	8941	35	
11	8968	36	
12	8995	37	
13	9023	38	
14	9051	39	
15	9079	40	
16	9181	41	
17	9238	42	
18	9252	43	
19	9414	44	
20	9441	45	
21	37471610	46	
22	2074	47	
23	371600020	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 4.18.463

✓ See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Zuriel Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Supposed about 1 Sept.

Next muster roll on the Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(513h) Copyist.

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.)

for the month of March, April, May June July + Aug, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay April 28, 17

To what time paid September 1, 17

Pay per month £2 S10

Time of service 4 months 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10 S6 D8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Zuriel Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined. Supposed to be at Fort Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Metcalf

Copyright

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Zuriel Baldwin

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bethel Jan. 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Chetwood

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Discharged

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5434) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jurial Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay October 1, 17..

To what time paid Nov 1, 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

(5451) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Zurial Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Journal Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Septem, 17..

To what time paid October, 17..

Pay per month £2 S10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 S10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

(5456)

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Zuriel Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matros on a

Roll

of part of Capt Robert Walker's Company* in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlistment, April 28, 1777.

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Captain Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G H Patterson

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Zurial Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jurial Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay August 1, 17

To what time paid September, 17

Pay per month £2 S10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 S10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lurel Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jarial Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17..

Pay per month £2 $10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 $10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lurial Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of 1st Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold
Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command
Fishkill Landing

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonial Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17..

To what time paid June 1, 17..

Pay per month £2 d10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 d10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 d10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Graves

Copyright

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold July 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ret'd from desertion May 1778. On Command Fishkill landing

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. McTrall

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lurial Baldwin

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted June 26th

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Melcalf

Copyed.

Reed's Artillery

Watson { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid June 24, 17

Pay per month 8 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 5 / 12 Years

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 8 57 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copying.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Zuriel Baldwin.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Jerud Baldwin

10th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Connecticut

Time Deserted, June, 1779.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Town, Fort Schuyler

Age, 21

Size, 5 Feet, 7½ Inches.

Complection, Fair

Eyes, Light

Hair, Red

Made, Well

Remarks: Lived at Fairfield Connecticut

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

(545m

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Zurial Baldwin

Bmbar^{dr}, Capt Robert Walker's Company.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due dead, deserted, & Absentees belonging to Capt Robert Walkers Company, Colo: Lambs reg^{t} Artillery, which was returnd into the P. M. G. office by Capt Robert Walker P. M. to said Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{es} Deserted

Sum due £ dol: 30

Sum Paid £ dol:

N^{o} warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 67.

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

105

Baley, Fredrick

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayley, Fredrick

106

Barker, James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944164	26	
2	4203	27	
3	4243	28	
4	4283	29	
5	4321	30	
6	4367	31	
7	4415	32	
8	37264891	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.446.3

See also

James Parker

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 8 1.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 1/3 Calls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3/ Calls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Banker

Malvin's, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On Command Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Trapp

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Barker

Matrons, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Knapp

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Banker

Mahrs, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. C. Knapp

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Barker

Malcoms, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A G Knight

(543) *Copyist*

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Banker

Matross, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C C Knapp

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Banker

....., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1782 Jan Feb Mar Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Knapp

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Bancker

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of receipt:

66 Cotmell

(545i) Copyist.

Banks, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conductor | Conductor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35952143	26	
2	2198	27	
3	34376	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Banks

Appears with the rank of Corporal on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... May , 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Banks

Corporal's | Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Fish Dues

Nov 3, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster rolls, ... Feb ... Jan 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

(544) Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Banks

Appears with the rank of Corporal on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed April 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(513h)

Copyright.

Barber, Andrew

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944444	26	
2	4497	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.I. Liv 463

See also

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Andrew Barber

Corp, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 20 Oct 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

appointed 10 June 83

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on the Aug 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A G Knapp

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Barber

Corp , { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2y Oct 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyrt

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Barber

Corp., { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 20 Oct 83

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,423.

A. C. Knapp

(543) Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Barber

Corp , { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec , 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 22 , 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2d Oct 5

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 423.

W. H. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

109

Barber, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596890	26	
2	6928	27	
3		28	
4	3747976	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 418.41.3

✓ See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Valois, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. T. Weeks

Copyist.

97 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Slater

Private, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated May 13, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyright

2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Lieº Platner

Isaiah, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Preakness, June 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

Genl Poor's Brigade

Next muster roll [illegible] 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Barber

, 4th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New Jersey

Time Deserted, 23d November, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County, Essex

Town, Elizabeth

Age, 24

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Complection, Light

Eyes,

Hair, Light

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R Lee

(543m) *Copyist.*

110

Barber, Robert

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	37471962	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

✓ See also

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Barber

Mctross, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 30, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted at Morristown the 25 of Febury

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Duguie

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Robt Barber

, 4th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom,

Time Deserted, 25th February, 1777.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Town,

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Complection,

Eyes,

Hair,

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was orzanized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

110-a

Bargadus. David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathers | Mathers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Begordiss. David

Barker, Levy

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359338558	26	
2	3937	27	
3	4012	28	
4	4055	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.W18.463

See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levy Porter

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct stated, 17 .

Roll dated ×

Oct dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Oct 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Inspection of Oct 1, 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levy Baxter

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Pot Saten, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service 1 year, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Kelly Porter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated .....

1st March, 17 .

When joined ..... 1781, 17 82.

Time of service ..... 1 year, 17 83.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Morris

(543h) *Copyist.*

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Kitty Bartlett

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated ____

last date, 17 .

When joined ____ May 6, 1782.

Time of service ____ 1 year 1, 1783.

Casualties Reduction Supernumerary Rank Reduced

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kittanning

(543h) *Copyist.*

112

Barley, Michael

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35959955	26	
2	20012	27	
3	37472530	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Barley

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copy.st

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Barley

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Connecticut, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780. Specefying the time of service, and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 24, 17 .

Discharged, Decemr 23, 17 .

Time of Service, 5 Months, — Days.

Pay Per Month, 8/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 41 60/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. E. Norris

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Barley

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

New Windsor Feb 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 23 Decem.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

113

Barlow, David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359584 08	26	3595 [illegible]
2	8449	27	37471607
3	8489	28	2075
4	8521	29	39160013
5	8551	30	
6	8581	31	
7	8611	32	
8	8679	33	
9	8699	34	
10	8735	35	
11	8753	36	
12	8777	37	
13	8805	38	
14	8832	39	
15	8859	40	
16	8886	41	
17	8913	42	
18	8940	43	
19	8967	44	
20	8994	45	
21	9022	46	
22	9050	47	
23	9078	48	
24	9179	49	
25	9236	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of March Last Muster, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 16, 17 .

To what time paid September 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-S10

Time of service 4 Months 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £11-S4-£8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow.

Appears with the rank of Matross. on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Next muster roll dated [illegible] Oct. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

David Clarkson

Appears with the rank of Matrose on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay October, 17 .

To what time paid November, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount at 1 Day 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

15 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novem 1, 17 .

To what time paid December 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Barnes

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll ... Feby 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

(5134) Copyist.

Edward Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £2-0-10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]

Copyist.

Daniel Carter

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan. 1 to Apl 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence .....

Amount 64 pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick with Small Pox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Metcalf

(5134) Copyist.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0-0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

David Erskine

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - $10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold.
July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command
Fishkill Landing.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543h) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount at pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyed.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

pears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

the month of to Aug 1, 1778.

ll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 1, 1778.

ppointed ....., 17..

mmissioned ....., 17..

nlisted ....., 17..

rm of enlistment .....

me since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

terations since last muster .....

.....

sualties .....

.....

emarks : .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain bert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if ginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543h)

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

.....

Copyist.

Samuel Pearson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid July, 17..

Pay per month £2-0-0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

S. Pearson

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid September, 17 .

Pay per month £2 8/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 8/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5434) Copyist.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septem 1, 17 .

To what time paid October 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 S.0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrd.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of part of Capt Robert Walker's Company* in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlistment, April 16, 1777.

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Captain Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C K Paterson

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

David Barlow.

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Secondhill

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

David Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

For the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October, 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo Grave

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

rs with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

t of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. n Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

e month of Nov, 1778.

lated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

nted ....., 17 .

issioned ....., 17 .

ed ....., 17 .

of enlistment .....

since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

ations since last muster .....

.....

lties .....

.....

arks : .....

.....

s company was designated at various times as Captain Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ss of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the f New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ed that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- the States to which assigned, which States shall complete o the full complement and in every respect treat them as if lly raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf .....

Copyist.

(4)

5 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barlow

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novemt, 17 .

To what time paid Decemt, 17 .

Pay per month £2 S10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 S10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(5451) Copyist.

Robert Walker

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file June 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bethel

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Express.

Next muster for roll of May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York

June 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 26 May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Barlow

10th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Connecticut

Time Deserted, May, 1779.

Where Inlisted:

County, Fairfield

Town, Stratford

Age, 20

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Complection, Fair

Eyes, Light

Hair, Brown

Made, Well

Remarks: Lived at Stratford Connecticut

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. P.

(545m) *Copyist.*

B. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

David Barlow

Matross, Capt Robert Walker's Company.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due dead, deserted, & Absentees belonging to Capt Robert Walkers Company, Colo: Lambs regt Artillery, which was returnd into the P. M. G. office by Capt Robert Walker P. M. to said Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^ta Deserted

Sum due £1 6 dol: 30

Sum Paid 14 dol: 15

N° warrant 3[illegible]

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 67.

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

114

Barnard, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933809	26	
2	3895	27	
3	1912	28	
4	4062	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

√ See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pennock *

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated *

[illegible], 17 .

When joined [illegible], 17 82.

Time of service ____, 17 .

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* Enlistment 29 June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543h) Copyist.

F | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Stewart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 178[illegible].

Roll dated .....

1st Sept., 17[illegible].

When joined ..... 1, 178[illegible].

Time of service ..... 1, 178[illegible].

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 918,463.

(543h) *Copyist.*

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Barnard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated .....

..... 1st Nov, 17 82.

When joined ..... March 1, 17 82.

Time of service ..... 2 years, 17 83.

Casualties Taken prisoner the 7th Feb 1781

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thorne

Copyist.

1st	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Barnard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Fort Schuyler, 17 .

When joined ..... June 1, 1782.

Time of service ..... June 1, 1783.

Casualties Having Deserted with Arms & Cloaths

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

..... Copyist.

115

Barnard, Simon

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 3 3 5 0 7	26	
2	3 5 9 1	27	
3	3 5 7 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Simon Barnard *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb'ry, 17 .

Roll dated *

....., 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782

Time of service ....., 17 .

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* Inspection of June 1782

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(5434) *Copyist.*

P | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Silas Stannard

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

1st Augt, 17

When joined 1st July, 1782.

Time of service 1 Year, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Last Muster for this Co. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Stewart

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

"Yorktown", 17__.

When joined ____, 1782.

Time of service ____, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h) Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct^r, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service May 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full compliment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

116

Barnerd, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnard, John

117

Barnard, Simon

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnard, Simon

118

Barnes, Abraham

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barns, Abraham

119

Barnes, Jacob

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barns, Jacob

120

Barnes, Solomon

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barns, Solomon

120-a

Barnes Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum. Fife Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barns, Thomas

121

Barnitt, George

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B747970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418.463

See also

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

George Barnitt

4th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New Jersey

Time Deserted, 1st August, 1779.

Where Inlisted:

County, Salem

Town, Salem

Age, 30

Size, 5 Feet, 10 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes,

Hair, Black

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

121-a

Barnard, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnard, John

X 123

Barns, Jacob

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35949991	26	35950952
2	50044	27	0983
3	0091	28	014
4	0137	29	145
5	0181	30	16
6	0226	31	106
7	0271	32	134
8	0313	33	158
9	0357	34	00
10	0388	35	214
11	0430	36	242
12	0467	37	26
13	0505	38	29
14	0544	39	32
15	0581	40	35
16	0619	41	38
17	0654	42	40
18	0688	43	47
19	0723	44	50
20	0757	45	54
21	0790	46	57
22	0823	47	60
23	0856	48	63
24	0880	49	66
25	0921		

Number of persopal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also _____

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4.10 Lawful money

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyrid

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll to the Jany 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyist.

Jacob Burns

Artillery, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated

[illegible], 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Pvt Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Miller

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Davis

Davis, } Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Peekskill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Nailer

Copyist.

Asst. Surgs

....., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated

Dec. 16, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Reed Davis

Reed, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. S. Walker

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, April 12, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company* in a Reg[t] of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Artillery Park

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, April 12, 1777.

three years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E K Patterson

Jacob Barns

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barns

Matrons, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Hann

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Bains

Matross, Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 5 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 5 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(345) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barns

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8⅓ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Aug & 1st Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bullard

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st to 30th Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1/4 pay 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Bullard

Copy...

Natick

Natick { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid Oct , 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Willard

(B) | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Mass.

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Isaac Barnes

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 9 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 pounds Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dollars

Copyist.

Mass.,

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyright.

Isaac Davis

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New York, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. O.

Copyist.

Jacob Burns

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Wallingford Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Parker

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated June 25, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. McClure

(543) Copyist.

Mahon, } Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17.....

Roll dated ..... 17.....

Appointed ....., 17.....

Commissioned ....., 17.....

Enlisted ....., 17.....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

Mansfield's Company

Mansfield's; { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 177[illegible];

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible]; 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright

Nathaniel Barnes

Hendricks, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Poughkeepsie Dec 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name: Isaac Farris

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated

Pom'k, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

Copyist.

Foot Artillery

Mallard, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June; 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 24s 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Ballard

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Barbour

(545) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob James.

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 pay 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barns

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

(B) | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Barnes

Malden, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 1 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug.t ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Burns

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid August 31, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 4/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Barnes

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

Jacob Barnes

Matross { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r 1 Dec'r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan'y 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1'r Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 1779.

Roll dated .....

....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyrt.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Adams

Marion, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... June of 1779 .

Roll dated .....

..... June ..., 1779 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March ..., 1777 .

Term of enlistment ... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyed

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] 9, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Samuel Mansfield

Mansfield, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & R., 418,463.

R. Brubaker

Copyist

Mansfield's, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Bowers

Mullins, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Fisher

Copyist.

Isaac Davis

Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 3 Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster to be made Feby 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. Mullen

Copyrid.

x 122

Barns, Abraham

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35939429	26	35940489
2	9479	27	0525
3	956	28	0567
4	9528	29	0606
5	9625	30	0645
6	9676	31	0684
7	526	32	723
8	774	33	762
9	813	34	801
10	854	35	840
11	4894	36	870
12	934	37	915
13	975	38	957
14	4006	39	9906
15	138	40	1013
16	1054	41	106
17	1090	42	115
18	1137	43	155
19	1176	44	193
20	1255	45	231
21	1294	46	1265
22	1333	47	307
23	1372	48	1345
24	1411	49	1385
25	1450	50	1425

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.4 63

√ See also

13 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ethan Brown

Lamm's { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from 1st June of Enlistment to 31st Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 3, 17

To what time paid 31st Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mos 27 days

Subsistence

Amount £ 10-2-9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:
Next pay roll [illegible] 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyrid.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Catherines Rivers

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £3-12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

WM Shuman

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Barns

Gunner { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Nov'br Dec'r, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec'r 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 12

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Burns

Sergt. | Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec', 17

To what time paid Jan', 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Abraham Barnes

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed June 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Graham Grimes

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov[illegible] 1776.

Roll dated May 1777.

Appointed [illegible] 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted May [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrid.

E 7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barnes

Gun^r, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Septr 2, 1777.

Appointed May 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Foster

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barns

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bleyler

.....

Copyist.

Abra[m] Barns

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct[r] last, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 12, 1771.

Appointed ○, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment Wa[r].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

I Bugbee

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abram Barnes

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb. [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of Service, May 5, 17 7 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barns

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Roll

of Cap^{tn} Jonath^{n} Brown^{s} Company,* Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of the united States of America.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E K Patterson

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Barns

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Feb. 1 mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mos

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. D. Lemon

Copyist.

Abraham Barnes

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 June to 1 May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17..

To what time paid 1 May, 17..

Pay per month £ 9-12

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 9-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Abraham Barns,

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 - 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W M Lenon

(545) *Copyist.*

Abraham Bowne

Bowne, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3 -12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Abraham Barns

Barns, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 - 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 - 12 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Crowe

Copyist.

Jonathan Barns

Sergt. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 7 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/5 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2/5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. O'Brien

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Barns

Barns, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Abraham Barns

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8. 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. H. Peirce

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abner Barnes

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Day 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Lenox

Copyist.

Abra^m Brown

Lieut., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Abraham Barnes

Name, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed May 3, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Boyle,

(43) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barne

Gunner { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Jany 1 to Feb 1, 1778

Roll dated Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542). Copyist

Jonathan Brown

Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 4, 1778.

Appointed 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Abraham Barns

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Mch 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed May 5, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 5, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll with file July 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New-York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Bayles

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barns

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Bayles

Copyright

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barne

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Aug 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

.....

Copyright

13 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Barnes

Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

Captain.

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barns

Gunner, | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Quaker Hill Oct 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dury War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist

Abrah^m Barns

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Bayles

Copyed

73	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Abra^m Barns

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading

Decr 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

Copyist.

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Barne

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

January 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

Copyright.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abram Barns

Corp'l, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Kerrin

(545) Copyist.

B 1 **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Barns

Gunner { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount B Pay 8 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. C. Thomas

Copyist.

X

Calvin Brown 8 Privates

Name, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7 9

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Thomson

Abraham Barns

Gunner { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Thomas

Jonathan Evans

Private, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 ..

To what time paid June 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Thomas

Abraham Barns

Barns, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dy £ 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Abraham Barns

Barnes { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

† as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. Thomson

Ephraim Barnes

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug't, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug't 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 1/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. S. Stevens

Catharine Barnes

Barnes, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. P. Clarke

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abm Barnes

Barnes, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on this d[illegible] 178

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

M O'Brien

Copyist.

Wm Barns

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow by Capt Brown June 18 for 12 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abrahm Barne

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Redding

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(543) Copyist.

13 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abrah^m Barnes,

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reddam April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Barnes

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

April, 1779.

oll dated Reading

May 1, 1779.

ppointed ....., 17 .

ommissioned ....., 17 .

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment Dur. W. War

me since last muster or enlistment

lterations since last muster

asualties

emarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain nathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

his regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which vided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete m to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if ginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

543)

Copyist.

13	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Abraham Barns

of Sunnes { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Fish Kill Hall

of New York June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bigelow

Copyist.

Abraham Barnes

Gunner { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayliss

Copyist.

43 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Barnes

Name, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Aug 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: En duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Bayles

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Burns

Pvt. | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. of War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(643) Copyist.

Jonathan Downs

Sumner

Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Chester Oct 15, 17 77.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Bayles

Copyrid.

3 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Barnes

Sumner, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Fish Kill Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. of War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Last pay Roll on File Dec. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barnes

Copyrist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Baines

Gunner, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mustr Roll April 24, 17 80.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged Mch 4, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(43) Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Bauer

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Head of Elk 31st Oct, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Christian Bauer

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barnes

Private, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle, Corporal.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barnes

Sumner, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782

Roll dated March 30, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment ..... Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Bayles

.....

(43) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barnes

Gunner, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 22, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barnes

Gunner, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated June 1, 17 82

Appointed 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

[illegible] Barnes

[illegible], { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

ears on

Company Muster Roll

e organization named above for the month

[illegible], 17 82.

dated

[illegible] dated, 17 82.

ointed ..... 17 .

missioned ....., 17 .

sted ....., 17 .

of enlistment ..... Dur

since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

rations since last muster .....

alties .....

.....

arks: .....

.....

.....

company was designated at various times as Captain an Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of s of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ed that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging States to which assigned; which States shall complete them ull complement and in every respect treat them as if organised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

3 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Yeaman Barnes

Pvt | 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyrid.

Abraham Barnes

Name, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Chatham, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Bayles

Copyrt.

D | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barnes

Gunner, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

13 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Barns

Gunner, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barnes

Gunner { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

A Bayles

.....

Copyright.

Graham Barnes

Private, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Hayes

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barnes

Gunner, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Mch dated

, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Bayles

Copyrighted.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Barnes

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated No date, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545i) Copyist.

Barns, Solomon

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593942 1	26	3594645 1
2	9471	27	0520
3	9567	28	0559
4	9520	29	0595
5	9617	30	0637
6	9668	31	0676
7	9718	32	0715
8	9766	33	0754
9	9805	34	0793
10	9846	35	0832
11	9886	36	0871
12	9926	37	0910
13	40008	38	0940
14	4046	39	0955
15	40051	40	1032
16	0091	41	1068
17	0169	42	1093
18	0130	43	1147
19	0208	44	1185
20	0247	45	1223
21	0286	46	1261
22	0325	47	1290
23	0364	48	1337
24	0403	49	1390
25	0442	50	1414

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also .....

C.B.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Solomon Barns

Corp'l, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 10th Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 2d, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 6 mo. 5 Days

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 15 - 19

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay [illegible] Oct. 1777.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyrighted.

Solomon Barns

Corp'l, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 . 11

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Pattison Peters

Capt. Brown's Co. 2 Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17..

To what time paid Dec 1, 17..

Pay per month £2 14.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Peters

Copyist.

Solomon Barns

Capt. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 6m

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Colonel Lamb's

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of United States, 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Entered .....

Copyright.

Solomon (Barnes)

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1 1777.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fuller

Copyist.

Solomon Barns

Corl, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed March 27, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mch 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Solomon Barns

Cpl, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov stated, 17

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 77

Appointed 27, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 27, 17

Term of enlistment Mus

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(AS)

Copyist.

Solomon Bane

Cpl., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

Copyright

(F) | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bird

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1st Oct., 17

Commencement of Service, March 27, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

Solomon Barns

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Cap^{tn} Jonath^{n} Brown^{s} Company,* Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of the united States of America.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Solomon Barns

Cont'l { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 April to 1 May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 14

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. McLemore

Solomon Barns

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb & Mar, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ = = 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mos

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 = 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Solomon Barns

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 May to 1 June, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17

To what time paid June 1 , 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 14

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W M Clemens

Solomon Brown

Capt. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 14/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Thomson

Colonel Lamb's

1st, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 2 11 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Glasson

Copyist.

B. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Halvorsen Barns

Corporal { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Pay 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Gamble

Copyist.

Solomon Barns

Corp'l { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid Oct 1, 17..

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay J. Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Glenn

Copyist.

Solomon Brown

Corp'l, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 7 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Solomon Barns

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 7 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Skinner

Copyist.

Solo Barns

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79

Pay per month 7 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W M Greene

Solomon (Barns)

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed Mar 21, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 27, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas

Copyrt.

Solomon Barnes

2/d, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

pears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

gust March 1 to Sept 1, 1778

ll dated

Nov Stated, 17

ppointed March 27, 17

mmissioned , 17

nlisted March 27, 17

erm of enlistment War

me since last muster or enlistment

lterations since last muster

asualties

emarks :

Number

Next ~~his~~ roll is the July 7 1778

This company was designated at various times as Captain nathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-lly raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

Solomon Davis

Corp'l. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb'y 1 to March 1, 17 75.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted March 1, 17 75.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Barne

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jany 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed 2/, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Brunz

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Quaker Hill Oct 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rufus

Copyrt

Solomon Barnes

Corp'l, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Aug 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Colonel Barr

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Chatt Plains

Capt 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyist.

Solomon Barns

Cpl, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barnes Corporal.

Solomon Burr

Capt, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow by Capt Brown for 10 days 26 Oct

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

Bayles

Copyrd

YB | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sol° Barne

Cpl, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayho

Copyist.

Solomon Barr

Capt, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jany 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,462.

Bayles

Copyist.

Solomon Burns

Corp'l, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Crosby

Solomon Barns

Capt. { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J M Lenard

Copyist.

Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

ppears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

, 17

ommencement of time , 17

ommencement of pay , 17

o what time paid , 17

ay per month

me of service

hole time of service

bsistence

mount of Pay $ Cts

mt. of pay and subsistence

ay due to sick, absent

nalties

emarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain athan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

his regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which vided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging he States to which assigned; which States shall complete them he full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Jonathan Brown

1776, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 9th March

1 as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Glenn

Solomon Bains

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay [illegible] Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Last on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Soloman Barnes

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Solomon Brown

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Clarke

Copyist.

Private

Corporal

Sergeant

Fourth, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 10 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Col. Jno. Brooks

Brown's { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. - 178.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

[illegible]	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Capt. | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Haddam

1st, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyright

Solomon Barr

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Peekskill May 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Barns

rpl, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

pears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month Feb, 17 79.

ll dated Redding March 4, 17 79.

pointed ....., 17 .

nmissioned ....., 17 .

listed ....., 17 .

rm of enlistment Ma 2

ne since last muster or enlistment .....

terations since last muster .....

sualties .....

emarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain nathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if ginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyles

Copyist.

Solomon Burne

Cpl, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Burke

Copyist

(543)

Solomon Barnes

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

pears on

Company Muster Roll

he organization named above for the month

[illegible], 17[illegible]

l dated [illegible] of Artillery

[illegible] 17, 17[illegible].

pointed ....., 17 .

nmissioned ....., 17 .

isted ....., 17 .

m of enlistment [illegible]

e since last muster or enlistment .....

erations since last muster .....

ualties .....

narks: On duty

his company was designated at various times as Captain than Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

is regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the e of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging o the States to which assigned, which States shall complete to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

43)

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Barnes

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Tolten Town

July 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 10, 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Brayton

Copyist.

Private Artificer

Capt, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command N. Point

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

23	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Solomon Brown

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Fish Kill State of New York June 30, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Forth Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyist.

3 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Barnes

Woburn, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fish Kill Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mustr
Nov' ~~Dec~~ Roll on file in this office

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

Solomon Barnes

Corpl, Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Oct 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced the Regiment Sept 30th Joined his Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyist.

Solomon Parker

Mahor, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of March 1780, Mar. & June 1780

Roll dated West Point Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Bayles

Copyist.

B 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Barnes

Malone, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar Town April 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regimem was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

Copyist.

Solomon Bates

Name, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

pears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for ~~the month~~

March April May June July, 17 80.

ll dated Muster Roll

Sept 6, 17 80.

pointed May 1, 17 80.

mmissioned , 17 .

listed , 17 .

n of enlistment Four

ne since last muster or enlistment

erations since last muster

ualties

narks: On Command with Deserter Connecticut

his company was designated at various times as Captain than Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

s regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ded that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging e States to which assigned; which States shall complete them e full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi- raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

43) Copyist.

[illegible] Barnes

[illegible], Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug [illegible] Oct, 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] Mar [illegible]

[illegible] Yrs 3, 17[illegible]

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cer Cmnd after desertion in Connecticut

Next Muster roll on [illegible] Dec 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(x2) Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Solomon Barns

8th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

Revolutionary War.

List dated West Point

3th October, 178[illegible].

Where born: State or Kingdom, Connecticut

Time Deserted, 31st August, 178[illegible].

Where Inlisted:

County, New Haven

Town, New Haven

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Blue

Hair, Brown

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York. under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.483.

Number of record

20

W R Eu

(5445m) *Copyist.*

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieutenant Barnes

Capt. { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(43) Copyist.

Abraham Baker

Capt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Abraham Baker

Copyright

Connecticut

Capt. { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan 1783.

Roll dated January 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command on Guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

(543) Copyist.

Captain [illegible]

Corps, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1783.

Roll dated Phila. 12, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Bayles

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Barnes

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

(5451) Copyist.

125

Barns, Thadeus

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593945	26	
2	5	27	
3	6 0 4	28	
4	6 5 5 5	29	
5	6 5 2	30	
6	6 0 1	31	
7		32	
8	3747185	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

√ **See also** _____

Tr
Tradleaz Barne

Matrose, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aprilatt, 17

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 14 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined with Capt. Lockwoods Compy. as a Drummer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

(Thadeus Paine)

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct 1st stated), 17 .

Roll dated

(Dec) , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted (Feb) , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Parker)

Copyright

Connecticut

Militia | Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] dated, 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17.

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Phadias Barnes

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 Dec. £ 1 s 10 d 0

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 3 s 0 d 0

Doll[s] 10 ⅔ 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Capt Brown

Casualties, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Lee

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

13 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thaddeus Downs

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from 1st June of Enlistment to the 1 Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 4 Mos 18 days

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Shailer Barnes

Matross, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barnes

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Charles Barnes

Matross, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 9, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 10.

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Nothing

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thatius Barns

Matrose, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov dated, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyright

126

Barns, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Matross Drummer or fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 3 9 4 7 4	26	
2	3 7 4 7 2 2 6 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Changed 12/6/1927

Book Mark: R.W. 418.463

See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Barnes

Drummer, } Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct stated, 17 .

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed June 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyrt.

Thomas Farrell

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Ft Natl, 17 .

Commencement of Service, May 20, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1.27

Next Number
127-a

Barrager, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barreger, John

127-a

Barrarger, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barreger, John

Book

✓ See

128 Previous Number 127-a

Barreger, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

35951 6815	26
6839	27
6879	28
6918	29
6956	30
6996	31
7030	32
7060	33
7092	34
7124	35
7166	36
7200	37
7236	38
7274	39
37142172	40
37242603	41
37264895	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

ok Mark: RP. 418. 463

ee also

B. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Barreger

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 12, 1779

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Inlisted Nov 12. 79.

Next pay roll to [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Barreger

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgamization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Murtrie

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Barreger

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80

Roll dated

Mch 7, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Barranger

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Mott's Company of the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Stoney Point 16 Sept, 1782.

Amount £30

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5456) Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Barrager

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of Sept 6, 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dlls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dlls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Kelly

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Farrager

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., Feb & Mch., 1781.

Roll dated Apl 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Last mustered [illegible] Feb. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Barrergar

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Barrigar

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Barregar

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Barrigar

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

C	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Barringer

Matross, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782

Roll dated Apl 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. McMichael

(543) Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Barrergar ×

Matross, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 82

Roll dated Mch 30, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Barrager

Matroz, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Lankaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Barrager

Matross, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. C. Hubbard

Copyist.

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Barrager

Matross, 3d Company, 2 Reg't Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May, June & July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 15, 1783.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Enlisted, ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment, 2 years 6.

Time since last muster or enlistment, ...

Alterations since last muster, ...

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Post

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Barregar

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Barager

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66

Connell

Copyist.

(545i)

179

Barrergar, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barreger, John

130

Barreger, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrass	Matrass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barreger, John

x 131

Barrett, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960885	26	
2	0924	27	
3	0961	28	
4	0994	29	
5	1029	30	
6	1059	31	
7	1090	32	
8	1121	33	
9	1152	34	
10	1184	35	
11	1222	36	
12	1266	37	
13	1311	38	
14	1356	39	
15	1407	40	
16	372649C0	41	
17	42954.3	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

√ See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barret

Corpl., { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June, July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Aug. 27, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

.....

Next muster [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Lee

Copyist.

19	**2** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

William Parret

Capt., { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar Apr, 17 80.

Roll dated May 13, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm? At Discretion

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Vaughan

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Baird

Corpl., { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Vaughan

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barret

Appears with the rank of Corpl, on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barrit

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for one month.

Roll dated Christiana Sept 6, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barrett

Corp., { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Cont.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Pratt

Capt., { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

Oct, 1782.

oll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

ppointed ....., 17..

ommissioned ....., 17..

nlisted ....., 17..

erm of enlistment 1 Year

ime since last muster or enlistment

for Sept.

lterations since last muster

asualties

emarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain aiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the tate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete hem to the full complemeat and in every respect treat them as if riginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Vaughan

(543)

Copyist.

William Barrett

Capt. ; { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month of

July, Aug. & Sept., 1782.

oll dated

Oct. 6, 1782.

ppointed ....., 17

ommissioned ....., 17

nlisted ....., 17

erm of enlistment 1 year

ime since last muster or enlistment June

lterations since last muster

asualties

emarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain saiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the tate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete hem to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if riginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

NJ | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barrett

Corpl., { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barritt

Corpl, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 9, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 22 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* William Barrett in Col. Wigglesworth's

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barritt

Corpl., { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 22, 1782

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted ——, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ward

...ft, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

...ars on

Company Muster Roll

...e organization named above for the month

March, 17 82.

...dated

30 Day of —, 17 82.

...ointed ....., 17

...missioned ....., 17

...sted ....., 17

...n of enlistment ...1 Year...

...e since last muster or enlistment .....

...erations since last muster .....

...ualties .....

...narks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain ...h Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

...is regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ...gress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the ...e of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ...ided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete ...n to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if ...inally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

...543,

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barrett

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1782

Roll dated Burlington Barracks March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough'd 11th Feby to 4th March 82

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Wayles

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Barritt

Capt., { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Heaphie

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barrett

Capt., { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 16, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barrett

Corpl., { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

March 13, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on fu- Apr. '783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Hughes

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Barrett

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Undated, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

132

Barrit, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrett, William

133

Bartholemew, Philip.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartholomew, Phillip

134.

Bartholimew, Philip

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartholomew, Philip

× 135

Bartholomew, Phillip

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 3879	26	
2	3957	27	
3	4032	28	
4	4021	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

✓ See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Ferguson

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb'ruary, 17 .

Roll dated *

Feb'ruary, 17 .

When joined July 20, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Barthelemew

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When joined ..... July 6, 1782.

Time of service ..... Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(543h) *Copyist.*

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Barthelomew

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Roll dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service 1 year, 1783.

Casualties Making Shingles with Knife Razor.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543h)

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Bartholomew

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated., 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service ... 3 ...

Casualties Discharged with the Artillerists.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

× 136

Barton, Robert

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594916 1	26	
2	9211	27	
3	9223	28	
4	9266	29	
5	9307	30	
6	9363	31	
7	9427	32	
8	9464	33	
9	9500	34	
10	37472312	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

✓ See also

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robard Barton

Matross { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Landman

Copyist.

B. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burton

Malroy

Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 20, 17 .

To what time paid Jany. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $8 30/90 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo. 10 days.

Whole time of service ( )

Subsistence \ 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 40/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nett pay rolld as Film Sept. 17 ~~1778~~ 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copy

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Barton

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Novr 20, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

23

J. L. Morris

(548d)

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Barton

Matross, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan & Feby, 17 75.

Roll dated

Mar. 7, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Barton

Matross, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 1st, 17 83.

Roll dated May 10, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

NJ | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Barton

Matross, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command in the Park.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Barton

Matros, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Sept & Oct, 1783.

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar 1791

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

13 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Baston

Matross | Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feby & Mar, 17 5/.

Roll dated

Apl 7, 17 5/.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Robbert Barton

Waitress, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll dated Feby 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pierce

(543) Copyist.

D. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Darlon

Mass. { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] 8 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

.....

× 137

Bartram, Henry

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595 2003	26	
2	2045	27	
3	2087	28	
4	44447	29	
5	4500	30	
6	4530	31	
7	4[illegible]0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

✓ See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name [illegible]

Mass., { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyrid.

Town Sanders

Mansfield's, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1783.

Roll dated West, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 15 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Walker

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776.* It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Bartram

Gunr , { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 17 83.

Roll dated

June 29, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Sept 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

appointed 10 June 83

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered [illegible] Aug. 178[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Knapp

Copyrt.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bartram

Gunner, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated 2d Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 Sept 83

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

W. J. Knapp

Copyist

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Bartram

Gunner, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 21 Sept 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A G Knaph

Copyrt.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bartram

Gunner, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1783

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1783

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 21 July 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Knapp

Copyist.

138.

Barwick, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berwick, John

139

Bassett, Edward

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35959964	26	
2		27	
3	37977259	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

B — 2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Edward Bassett.

Matross, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct 1780.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Park of Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bassett

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Connecticut, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780. Specefying the time of service, and sums due to each.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 15, 17 .

Discharged, Dec. 22, 17 .

Time of Service, 2 Months, 8 Days.

Pay Per Month, £ 3

Pay Due in Dollars, £ 3 80

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bassett.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery New Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 22 Decem.

Next [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

140

Bauldwin, Amos

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin, Amos

141

Bauman, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowman, Samuel

142

Bauman, Sebastian

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

3593561 4	26 3593649 0
3 6 5 7	27 6 5 2 4
5 6 9 5	28 6 5 5 9
5 7 3 4	29 6 5 9 3
5 7 7 4	30 6 6 2 7
5 8 1 2	31 6 6 6 1
5 8 5 0	32 6 6 9 6
5 8 8 7	33 6 7 7 1
5 9 2 3	34 6 7 6 6
5 9 6 [illegible]	35 6 8 0 1
5 [illegible]	36 6 8 3 7
4 5 5 [illegible]	37 6 8 7 0
6 0 3 3	38 4 6 2 [illegible]
6 0 7 1	39 6 7 4 3
6 1 0 9	40 4 6 9 9
6 1 4 7	41 6 9 0 9
6 1 8 5	42 6 9 8 1
6 2 1 9	43 7 0 1 7
6 2 5 3	44 4 7 7 0
6 2 8 [illegible]	45 7 0 5 [illegible]
6 3 2 0	46 7 0 8 4
6 3 5 3	47 4 8 3 6
6 3 5 6	48 7 1 2 0
6 4 2 1	49 4 8 4 8
6 4 5 6	50 4 9 5 8

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

B | 2 Artly | 6 mo. l Troops

Bauman

Capt. Bauman's Co.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Col. Henry Knox Esq.r

as follows:

1776 Cr dollars

July 24

By Pay Abstract for
10 Comp.ys in May including
Capt Bauman's raised in New
York £700.30/72

Vol. 143, page 13

(545a)

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Baumann

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Sebastian Baumann

1st January, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. R. Lee

(545m) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastn Bauman

Capt., Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 30 .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2 0. N.Y. Curry .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Trial

B. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastn Bauman

Capt, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 30 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £20, N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastn Bauman

Capt, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £20. N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 21 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £20 N.Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman.

Capt., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £20. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll to file Jan. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of: enlistment May 3, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar 30, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

12 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrid.

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next Muster Roll Jan 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esq[r].

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jan[y] 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 28, 1778.

Date, 1 January, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein,—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. Adams

Copyist

B. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebast Bauman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, , 17

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G K Pattison

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Major, Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Sebastian Bauman

Sept 12 - 1778

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

B | | 6 D

Sebastian Bauman

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov Date, 17 .

Reg[t], 2d Artillery

Commission Dated, 12 Sept, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

T M Weems

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which asrigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebast Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Sebast Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Do

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Drew all his rations at Morris Town before the Resolve was publish

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebast Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyrid.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebast Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 56 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 76 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Hall

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebast^n Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebas[n] Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

D | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 31, 17

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17..

To what time paid Dec 31, 17..

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

B

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(563)

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regimem was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(33) Copyrid.

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1st, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks* On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542) Copyist.

19 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Roll dated

..... May 2 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

9 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebast^n Bauman

Capt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 5.

Roll dated July 22, 17 7 5.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ord. furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

Sebastn Bauman

Capt. | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned ..... 1st Lieut. 30, 1776.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(613) Copyist.

19 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... June 29 ....., 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

..... Sept 7 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 30 ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebas[n] S. Bauman

Capt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct. 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent near camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

2 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Fredericktk

Oct 6, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned War Bo , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(548) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Mar 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent at Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan 1 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 3d, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Morris-town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., 1st Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan'y 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Gen'l Knox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

(544) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bauman

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Seven Comp^{ys} in the Battalion of Art^{y} Commanded by Col. John Lamb, in the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 24th, 1779.

Company, Bauman's

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ---; Capt. Lieuts, ---

1st Lieuts, 1; 2^{d} Lieuts, 1

NON COMMISSIONED:

Sergeants, 3; Corporals, 1

Bombardiers, 1; Gunners, 2

Drum & Fife, 1

Matrosses, 12

Total, 21

Alterations Since Last:

Joyn'd, ---; Discharged, ---; Deserted, ---

Total Strength of each Company:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; Capt. Lieuts, 2

1st Lieuts, 1; 2^{d} Lieuts, 1

[OVER.]

CSC 37472472 8867

NON COMMISSIONED:

Sergeants, 3; Corporals, 2

Bombardiers, 2; Gunners, 3

Drum & Fifers, 2

Matrosses, 19

Total, 36

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery: | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Lauman

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1779

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779

Ending June 30, 17

Pay per month 62 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence 92 2/3 Dolls

Casualties

Remarks: Arrears of Pay from 12 Sept 1778 to 31 May '79 194 Dolls.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carlton

Copyist.

(5451)

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Pay per month 62 45

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence 92 45 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cowan

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Mayr, { Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 17 Days @ 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence 17 @ 300

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Burson

(547)

Copyrighted

P | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Musn, { 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 79

Pay per month in Dollars 62 2/3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month in Dollars 300

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 725

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H Corum

Comm.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Maps, { 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 3.00 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12.3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

upr } Regiment of Artillery commanded
Cpany } by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

ears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

he organization named above for the month

January, 1779.

l dated December 8, 1779.

pointed ....., 17 .

mmissioned ....., 17 .

isted ....., 17 .

m of enlistment .....

ne since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

terations since last muster .....

.....

sualties .....

.....

marks: On furlough

.....

his regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which vided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete m to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if ginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

(544) Copyist

Sebastian Baumann

Capt. Company } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

January, 1779.

oll dated Rueckamm

March 4, 1779.

ppointed ....., 17 .

mmissioned June 1, 1777.

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment .....

me since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

terations since last muster .....

.....

asualties .....

.....

emarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ngress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the te of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which ovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong- to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if ginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carlson

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt, 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
1st Canadian
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Ryecamm Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Horsmanden

Copyist

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt | Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
Company | (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Buck[s] County, June 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned June 1, 1779

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Gruen

Copyrighted

NB | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Major, { Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Chatham July 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr Command at West Point, Sept.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Knox

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Mus., { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesnuts Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Sept 13, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Curran

Copyright

1 B.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Mayr

Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp on Liberty

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

when Paid

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Rowen

Comrs.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Baumann

Major, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Nov 9, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

H Thomson

.....

Copyright

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebast Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 56 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 25, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Sebastr Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fleming

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1 Apl, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apl 30, 17

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kearst

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Sebastian Bauman

Capt { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazen

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Mar 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Has leave of absence

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) J. E. Douglass Copyist

P. C. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Chuckemuck Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Mar 3 c, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Has leave of absence

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Capt., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Muckenum May 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

L 2 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Sebastian Bauman

Capt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Shuckamus June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bannan

Major, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....1.....

.....

Remarks: On Command at West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carlton

(544) Copyist

B | 2 Artly. | Conll.

Sebastn Bauman

Major Commdt.

Appears on a

Weekly Report

of the Strength of each Compy of Artillery att Fort Clinton & its Vicinity under the Command of Sebastn Bauman Esqr Major Commdt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated West Point Sept 20 1780.

x This name appears on this Report only in the caption and as noting return to the Roll.

Number of record:

8

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(545i)

B | 2 Artly. | Capt.

Sebastn. Bauman

Major Commandant

Appears on a

Monthly Return

of the Corps of Artillery at Fort Clinton its Dependencies & Vicinity Commanded by Sebastn. Bauman Major Commandant

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug. 29, 1780.

x Signature of the Return only on the caption and no signature to the Return

Number of record:

5 L. B. Bowman

Copyist

B | 2 Artly. | Corps.

Sebast.n Bauman

Majr. Commandant of Artillery

Appears on a

Weekly Return

of the Corps of Artillery at Fort Clinton its Dependencies & Vicinity Commanded by Sebastn Bauman Esqr. Majr. Commandant

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated W. Point Sept. 7, 1780.

× Thus on the Copies of this Return only in the Corps and as a signature to the Return.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lt. 1st Baumann

Major, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 13 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command West Point

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harvey

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebast[n] Bauman

Major, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown March 9, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Cowen

Copyist

13	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Christian Bauman

Major, 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month of Novbr, 1781.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near New London Dec 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Knox

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman,

Major, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated New Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at West Point.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carlton

Copyist

S | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Major, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781,

Roll dated Park of Artillery

May 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

at West Point.

Next muster roll on file July 1781

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

Copyist

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Sebastian Bauman

Maj. 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Fort of Artillery

Aug 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 2, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty at West Point

14 Aug. 1781 to 31 Dec. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Harrison

(544) Copyist

S. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Sullivan

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 6, 17 80.

Rank Capt

Date of commission Sept 17, 17 78.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547 o)

Copyist.

P | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Not stated, 17

Roll dated West Point

Nov. 11, 1782.

Rank Major

Date of commission Sept 17, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Ferris

(547 o)

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Major, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington

March 1, 1782

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned Sept 17, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ass Commissar Philadelphia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

78 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Sebastian Baumann

Major, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77,

Roll dated Newburgh

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F Brown

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Major, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y and March, 17 .

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

March, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Im months.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Steuben

Copyist

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Sebastian Bauman

Major, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent with leave at Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Ruman

Pvt, Capt, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington June, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent with leave at Philada

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

(544) Copyist

2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Sebastian Bauman

Maj. { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. Sept., 1782.

Roll dated West Point Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houston

Copyist

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jonathan Bayman

May, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 62.

Roll dated New Town, Nov 11, 17 62.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Houston

(544) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Pauman

May { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated West Point Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent sick leave

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,453.

H Gansevoort

Copyist

5 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Van Gaasbeek

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec 31st 1783.

Roll dated

Fishkill, 17 .

Rank Capt

Date of commission Sept 11, 1779.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547 a).

Copyist.

P | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Baumann

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

March 13, 1783.

Rank Major

Date of commission Sept 12, 1778.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547 g) Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

May 26, 1783.

Rank Major

Date of commission Sept 12, 1778.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F. D. Morris

Copyist.

B | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Sebastian Bauman

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point
16 April, 1783.

Date of Commiss., 12 September, 1778.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. Romo

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the New York Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Sebastian Bauman,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of August, 1783.

Roll dated West Point Sept 20, 1783.

Rank Lieut

Date of commission Sept 12, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Latta

(547 g)

Copyright.

D | Early | Conl.

Sebastian Bauman

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of the Officers who remain with the three years men in the Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 17, 1783

Date of Commission, Sept 12, 1778.

Remarks: New York

Number of record :

33

(548d)

P E Wires

Copyist.

B

Bauman

Maj.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 5, 1783.

1 Waiter to Maj. Bauman

Number of record:

114

(548d)

Copyist.

B | Artly. Const.

Bauman

Maj

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

Sept 12, 1783.

Waiter to Maj Bauman

Number of record:

115

(5484)

Copyist.

P | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

May, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 Jan 1783.

Roll dated Fort Ann Jany 27, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died Prisoner

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thorn

(544) Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Lauman

May, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 83

Roll dated West Point March 3, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties For November & December 1782 January & February 1783

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Lauman

Copyist

P | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Baumann

Capt., { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month

March, 1783.

oll dated West Point April 2, 1783.

ppointed ....., 17 .

ommissioned ....., 17 .

nlisted ....., 17 .

erm of enlistment .....

ime since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

lterations since last muster .....

.....

asualties .....

.....

emarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of ongress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the tate of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which rovided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete hem to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if riginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hooton

(544) Copyist

S | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Maj , { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

Copyist

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

May, New York Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June, 17 83.

Roll dated West Point June 30, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll to file Aug. 1783.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Larson

(544) Copyist.

79	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Sebastian Baumann

Major, New York Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Major, New York Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Larson

(544)

Copyright

13 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

May , York Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of New York, 1783.

Roll dated Fort Island

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

(544) Copyist.

Cont.

B | 2 Artly | N.Y.

Sebastian Baumian

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian Bauman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of John Pierce Pay master General, four Certificates dated May 1st 1784, and Numbered from 62,879 to 62,882 inclusive, amounting to nine hundred & eighty four $\frac{67}{90}$ Dollars—the first being for nine Dollars & $\frac{40}{90}$ in favor of Peter Woodward for balance of his recruiting acc^{t} on Interest from 1st June 1783—N° 62,880 & '81 in favor of Thomas T. Bliss, for nine hundred & twenty eight $\frac{3}{90}$ Dollars, on interest from January 1, 1782, for pay & Subsistence from 1776 to 1779, while a prisoner, and N° 62,882, in favor of Sebastian Bauman for fifty three $\frac{24}{90}$ Dollars on Interest from April 1, 1784, for balance of his recruiting Account

(Signed) Wm Stevens Agent
to 2d Regiment Artillery

Copy."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Philadelphia

June 15, 1784.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

21

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

(545i)

2 arty - Lieut Invalids

3 | 1 | 1

1 x
Lieutenant
Majr Lamb's Artily

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Danl Kemper Esqr at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Augt 1st, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Copyist.

X 143

Bayley, Fredrick

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594440	26	
2	4403	27	
3	450	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

√See also

B. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Fredrick Baley

Sgt , { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June , 1783.

Roll dated June 29 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 28 Sept 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Knapp

Copyist.

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Fredrick Bayley

Lgr, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 83.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28 Sept 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415,463.

Wm Knapp

Copyist.

B T **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Fredrick Bayley

Sergt, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Sept 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

For Aug^t

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Knapp

Copyist

B | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Frederick Bayley

Sgt, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Sep 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

WS Knapp.

Copyist.

144

Bayley, Moses

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Moses

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

18

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934